

Descendants of Johann Hermann Ophus

Generation No. 1

1. **Johann Hermann¹ Ophus** was born Bef. 1783.

Child of Johann Hermann Ophus is:

- + 2 i. **Johann Diederich² Uphaus**, born 1803; died 22 Dec 1862 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia.

Generation No. 2

2. **Johann Diederich² Uphaus** (Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 1803, and died 22 Dec 1862 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia. He married **(1) Anna Maria Brommelkamp** 11 Feb 1829, daughter of Gerhard Brommelkamp and Anna Mersch. She was born Abt. Jan 1806 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia. He married **(2) Margaretha Adelheid Brommelkamp** 21 Aug 1846 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia, daughter of Gerhard Brommelkamp and Anna Mersch. She was born Aft. 1803. He married **(3) Fredericke Agnes Middendorf** 11 Feb 1851, daughter of Lambert Heinrich Middendorf. She was born Bef. 1831.

More About Johann Diederich Uphaus:

Burial: 26 Dec 1862, Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia

More About Anna Maria Brommelkamp:

Baptism: 03 Jan 1806, Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia

More About Johann Uphaus and Anna Brommelkamp:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1829

More About Johann Uphaus and Margaretha Brommelkamp:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1846, Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia

More About Fredericke Agnes Middendorf:

Emigration: 1865, US

More About Johann Uphaus and Fredericke Middendorf:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1851

Children of Johann Uphaus and Anna Brommelkamp are:

- + 3 i. **Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus**, born 09 Nov 1829 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia, Germany; died 11 Feb 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4 ii. **Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich) Uphaus**, born 28 Jun 1834 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia; died 16 Sep 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5 iii. **Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.) Uphaus**, born 04 Mar 1837 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia; died 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6 iv. **Gerhard Heinrich Uphaus**, born 17 Dec 1838 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia.
- + 7 v. **Anton Bernhard Heinrich Uphaus**, born Bet. 14 Feb 1841 - 22 Jul 1842 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia, Germany; died 22 Jun 1916 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8 vi. **Johann Friedrich Uphaus**, born 26 May 1843 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia; died 07 Jul 1847 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia.

More About Johann Friedrich Uphaus:

Burial: 10 Jul 1847, Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia

Children of Johann Uphaus and Margaretha Brommelkamp are:

- + 9 i. Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³ Uphaus, born 08 Nov 1846 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia, Germany; died 30 Jan 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10 ii. Anna Maria Catharina Uphaus, born 24 Sep 1848 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia; died 25 Sep 1848 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia.
- 11 iii. Johann Herman Uphaus, born 04 Nov 1849 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia; died 10 Feb 1850 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia.

Children of Johann Uphaus and Fredericke Middendorf are:

- 12 i. Maria Christine Friederike³ Uphaus, born 31 Aug 1851 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia; died 03 Aug 1855 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia.
- + 13 ii. Maria Friederika Uphaus, born 06 Jul 1853 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia; died 1923 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 14 iii. Johann Friedrich Uphaus, born 07 Apr 1855 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia; died 01 Nov 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 15 iv. Anna Catherine Uphaus, born 06 Apr 1857 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia; died 12 May 1858 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia.
- 16 v. Lambert Heinrich Uphaus, born 11 Feb 1859 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia.

Generation No. 3

3. Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus (Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 09 Nov 1829 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia, Germany, and died 11 Feb 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gerhardt Heinrich (Georg) Koebbe** 22 Oct 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Koebbe and Fanny Bolake. He was born 24 Sep 1823 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia, Germany, and died 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Adeline (Aleid) Uphaus:

Burial: 13 Feb 1907, Freedom Emanuel Evangelical Memorial Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

More About Johann Gerhardt Heinrich (Georg) Koebbe:

Burial: 1886, Freedom Emanuel Evangelical Memorial Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 174 worth \$9,000/1,500

Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 31

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koebbe and Anna Uphaus:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1853, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Uphaus and Johann Koebbe are:

- + 17 i. Friedericka⁴ Koebbe, born 13 Dec 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 18 ii. Lewis (Louis) Koebbe, born 19 Jan 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 19 iii. Lovina Mary Koebbe, born 23 Jun 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 20 iv. Theodore Koebbe, born 21 Aug 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 21 v. Amelia Emma (Emilie Ann) Koebbe, born 09 Nov 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1913 in Carleton (Ida), Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 22 vi. Charles Henry Koebbe, born 04 Mar 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 23 vii. Emma Clare Koebbe, born Mar 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 24 viii. Clara Koebbe, born 11 Feb 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1954. She married John W. Schmid 28 May 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1867 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About John Schmid and Clara Koebbe:

Marriage: 28 May 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 25 ix. Melinda I. Koebbe, born 25 Dec 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melinda I. Koebbe:

Burial: Oct 1892, Freedom Emanuel Evangelical Memorial Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 26 x. Emma Almeda Koebbe, born 15 Aug 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Almeda Koebbe:

Cause of Death: consumption

4. Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³ Uphaus (Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 28 Jun 1834 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia, and died 16 Sep 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Christine List** 1862, daughter of Johann List and Maria ?. She was born 15 Apr 1840 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich) Uphaus:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1834, Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia

Burial: Sep 1879, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation brain fever

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 10 living w/ Bernard List's family

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 175 worth \$5,500/1,300

Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Sunday school superintendent

More About Caroline Christine List:

Burial: 22 Nov 1908, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic brights disease

Census: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 147a

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Uphaus and Caroline List:

Marriage: 1862

Children of Johann Uphaus and Caroline List are:

- + 27 i. Mary Adelheid⁴ Uphaus, born Aug 1863 in Michigan.
- + 28 ii. Albert John (Uphouse) Uphaus, born 1864 in Michigan; died 12 Jan 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 29 iii. Franklin George Uphaus, born 1867 in Michigan.
- + 30 iv. Lewis Henry Uphaus, born 03 Feb 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 31 v. Sarah Anna Uphaus, born Bet. Jul 1868 - 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1959.
- 32 vi. Andrew Barnhard Uphaus, born 15 May 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Barnhard Uphaus:

Burial: Jun 1875, Koebbe Cemetery (or Freedom Emanuel Evan. Memorial Cemetery) Ellsworth Road; Section 9 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fits

- 33 vii. Emma Laura Uphaus, born 18 Jul 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alvin D. Stokes 08 Dec 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Ohio.

More About Alvin Stokes and Emma Uphaus:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1909, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 34 viii. Cora Esther Uphaus, twin, born 03 Sep 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967. She married (1) ? Miller. She married (2) Frank E. Larimore 30 Sep 1915 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 02 Sep 1876 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio; died 28 Dec 1922 in Summit Co, Ohio. She married (3) John James Silverster 14 Oct 1924 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 14 Jan 1883 in Rapids City, Mannitoba, Canada; died 15 Apr 1979 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Cora Esther Uphaus, twin:

Burial: 1967, Mound View Cemetery Mt. Veronon, Knox Co, Ohio

More About Frank Larimore and Cora Uphaus:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1915, Summit Co, Ohio

More About John Silverster and Cora Uphaus:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1924, Summit Co, Ohio

- 35 ix. Coriander (Cora) Uphaus, twin, born 03 Sep 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Coriander (Cora) Uphaus, twin:

1: Clara L. died 8-25-1880 Freedom (Typhus fever) and Cora died before 1894 Washtenaw Co. (not sure which twin is which)

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5. Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.)³ Uphaus (Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 04 Mar 1837 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia, and died 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret A. List** Aft. 1861, daughter of Johann List and Maria ?. She was born 09 Nov 1843 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.) Uphaus:

Burial: 1921, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 06 May 1910, SHaron Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 4: 09 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Edward M. Zincke's family

Emigration: 1860, US

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1868, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret A. List:

Burial: 01 Aug 1909, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fibroid phthisis

More About Anton Uphaus and Margaret List:

Marriage: Aft. 1861

Children of Anton Uphaus and Margaret List are:

- 36 i. John B.⁴ Uphaus, born Oct 1869 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1938.

More About John B. Uphaus:

Burial: 1938, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law

Edward M. Zicke's family

Occupation: 1920, laborer working out Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 37 ii. William C. (Uphouse) Uphaus, born Apr 1872 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948.

- + 38 iii. Clara A. Uphaus, born 07 Apr 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

- + 39 iv. Flora H. Uphaus, born 07 Apr 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1964.

- 40 v. Lillian C. Uphaus, born 27 Nov 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1963 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Edward M. Zincke 25 Jan 1911 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Michigan; died 1979.

More About Lillian C. Uphaus:
Burial: 1963, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward M. Zincke:
Burial: 1979, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 3a

More About Edward Zincke and Lillian Uphaus:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1911, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7. Anton Bernhard Heinrich³ Uphaus (Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born Bet. 14 Feb 1841 - 22 Jul 1842 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia, Germany, and died 22 Jun 1916 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Fredericka Meyer** 06 Apr 1876 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Meyer and Anna Esch. She was born 15 Jan 1855 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia, Germany, and died 24 Apr 1899 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anton Bernhard Heinrich Uphaus:
Burial: 24 Jun 1916, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis
Census 3: 04 May 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 8a
Emigration: 1863, US
Naturalization: 05 Jan 1869, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: stone mason

More About Fredericka Meyer:
Burial: 26 Apr 1899, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12
Cause of Death: heart & lung ailment

More About Anton Uphaus and Fredericka Meyer:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1876, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anton Uphaus and Fredericka Meyer are:

- 41 i. Ida Anna⁴ Uphaus, born 09 Dec 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 03 Jun 1933 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Anna Uphaus:

Manchester, June 3, 1933 - Miss Ida Uphaus died this morning at her home in Sharon Township. She was born Dec. 9, 1876, in Sharon Township, a daughter of Bernhardt and Fredericka Meyer Uphaus. She was a member of Emanuel Church, Manchester, and Tabernacle society. She is survived by six brothers, Benjamin and George of Saline, Charles of Long Beach, California, Theodore of Manchester and August and Elmer at home.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the home and at 2:30 at Emanuel Church, with Rev. H. S. Von Hague officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester.

More About Ida Anna Uphaus:
Burial: 1933, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12

- 42 ii. Elmer Herman Uphaus, born Bet. 11 Oct 1877 - 15 Oct 1882 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia; died 30 Jun 1955 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Herman Uphaus:
Burial: Jul 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 43 iii. Johann Theodor Uphaus, born 20 Aug 1878 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 44 iv. August Lambert Uphaus, born 01 Aug 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About August Lambert Uphaus:
 Burial: 1933, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12
 Census: 16 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 5a; also living w/ him siblings: Elmer H. 37 & Ida A 43
 Occupation: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 45 v. George Anton Uphaus, born 18 Jul 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1963 in Florida. He married Martha M. Rowe 07 Jun 1922; born 05 Nov 1882 in Michigan; died 20 Sep 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Anton Uphaus:
 Burial: 07 Oct 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 110 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 8b
 Death Certificate No.: 1963-02006
 Occupation: 1940, tire repair own shop Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 380-18-0303
- Notes for Martha M. Rowe:
 SALINE — Mrs. Martha M. Uphaus, 76, passed away Thursday night Sept. 20, 1956 at the Saline Convalescent Hospital, after an extended illness. The daughter of John and Jane Sileck Rowe, she was born November 5, 1879, in Pittsfield Township and she was married to George Gannett, who died in 1919. On June 7, 1922, she was married to George Uphaus, in Lodi Township. Mrs. Uphaus had lived most of her life in the Saline community, where she was a practical nurse. In 1941, she moved to Manchester, where she lived until moving to 5380 S. Maple Rd., Ann Arbor six months ago. Mrs. Uphaus was a member of the Emmanuel Evangelical and Reformed Church Manchester. Surviving are her husband; two brothers, John, Dexter, and Fred, Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral rites were held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 at the Lockwood Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Karl Rest, Manchester, officiating. Burial was made in Oakwood Cemetery.
- More About Martha M. Rowe:
 Burial: Sep 1956, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About George Uphaus and Martha Rowe:
 Marriage: 07 Jun 1922
- 46 vi. Charles William Uphaus, born 24 Sep 1887 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1936. He married Helen May Axtell 26 Jul 1926 in Tombstone, Cochise Co, Arizona; born 24 Mar 1885 in Plankinton, Aurora Co, South Dakota; died 27 Jun 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Charles William Uphaus:
 Census: 14 Apr 1930, 1225 Umatilla Ave; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1112 SD 19 sheet 17b
 Occupation: 1930, mechanic automobile Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
- More About Charles Uphaus and Helen Axtell:
 Marriage: 26 Jul 1926, Tombstone, Cochise Co, Arizona
- + 47 vii. Benjamin Bernhard Uphaus, born 30 Nov 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1970 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 48 viii. Elsa Bernhardine Uphaus, born 06 Jun 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Elsa Bernhardine Uphaus:
 Burial: 14 Jun 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cramps

9. Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³ Uphaus (Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 08 Nov 1846 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia, Germany, and died 30 Jan 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Christine Bernhardina (Lena Marsch) Mersh** 1870, daughter of Detrick Marsch. She was born 23 Nov 1845 in Prussia, and died 26 Sep 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony) Uphaus:
 Burial: 01 Feb 1900, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15

Cause of Death: pneumonia
Emigration: Bet. 1872 - 1874, US
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Christine Bernhardina (Lena Marsch) Mersh:
Burial: 28 Sep 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ son Edward Uphaus
Children: 1900, 13 w/ 12 living

More About Johann Uphaus and Anna Mersh:
Marriage: 1870

Children of Johann Uphaus and Anna Mersh are:

- + 49 i. Caroline (Carrie)⁴ Uphaus, born 1871 in Prussia; died 1932.
- 50 ii. Bernhardine Uphaus, born 28 Jan 1872 in Prussia; died 23 Nov 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Louis Frederick Kuebler 22 Feb 1900 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Sep 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernhardine Uphaus:

Mrs. Bernhardina Kuebler, who passed away Nov. 23, 1952, was born Jan. 28, 1872 in Germany, the daughter of Anton and Carolina Merseh Uphaus. Mrs. Kuebler was married on Feb. 22, 1900 to Louie Kuebler. He preceded her in death on Aug. 18, 1946. Mrs. Kuebler is survived by one daughter, Mrs. John Duff; one son, Homer Kuebler. Also surviving are three grandchildren, one brother, Frederick Uphaus, three sisters, Mrs. Charles Heimerdinger, Mrs. William Walker, and Mrs. Ivan Alford. Funeral services Tuesday, Nov. 25, 1952 at 2 o'clock in Lockwood Funeral Home, interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Bernhardine Uphaus:

Children: 1900, none

Notes for Louis Frederick Kuebler:

Louie Frederick Kuebler, 84 years old, died Sunday night August 18, 1946 at his home on the Saline-Waterworks Road, Saline Township, following a lingering illness. He was born Sept. 24, 1862, in Freedom Township. He married Miss Bernhardina Uphaus Feb. 22, 1900, at Manchester. Mr. Kuebler had been a lifelong resident of this community. Survivors include the wife, one daughter, Mrs. John Duff, Lincoln Park; one son, H. W. Kuebler, Saline, and two grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Lockwood funeral home. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Louis Frederick Kuebler:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 515 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 17a name shown as Louis Keubler

Occupation: 1900, delivery man Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Kuebler and Bernhardine Uphaus:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 51 iii. Louisa Anna Uphaus, born 16 Feb 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1947 in Michigan.
- + 52 iv. Anton Edwin (Edward) Uphaus, born 11 Sep 1875 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 53 v. Anna Emma Uphaus, born 04 Jan 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1964.
- 54 vi. Anna Adelheid Uphaus, born Bet. 08 - 10 Sep 1878 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl (Charles) Heimerdinger 13 Jan 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1950 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Adelheid Uphaus:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1878, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl (Charles) Heimerdinger:

Burial: 10 Feb 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Heimerdinger and Anna Uphaus:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 55 vii. Christina Uphaus, born 26 Jan 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 56 viii. Bertha Uphaus, born Nov 1881 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1937. She married Robert Travers Mullen 20 Jun 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jan 1878 in Canada; died 01 Oct 1930 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About Bertha Uphaus:
Burial: 1937, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15

More About Robert Mullen and Bertha Uphaus:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 57 ix. Wilhelmine (Minnie or Mina) Uphaus, born 15 Apr 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1969.
- 58 x. Amelia Uphaus, born Sep 1884 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1933 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Parks Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1873. She married (2) Arthur F. Gillette 02 May 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1879 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Uphaus:
Burial: 1933, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15

More About ? Parks and Amelia Uphaus:
Marriage: Aft. 1902

More About Arthur Gillette and Amelia Uphaus:
Marriage: 02 May 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 59 xi. Lambert Friedrich (Fred L.) Uphaus, born 31 Dec 1886 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1957 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 60 xii. Carolina Alma Uphaus, born 31 Jul 1889 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 61 xiii. Elmer Uphaus, born 31 Jul 1889 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1889 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 62 xiv. Clara Uphaus, born 03 Nov 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Ivan Hiram Alford; born 01 Aug 1905 in Fananoque, Leeds, Ontario, Canada; died 07 Jun 1968 in Wolf Lake, Michigan.
- 63 xv. Elsa Uphaus, born Abt. May 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

13. Maria Friederika³ Uphaus (Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 06 Jul 1853 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia, and died 1923 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Huesman** 10 Jun 1875 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gerhard Huesman and Adelheid Dresselhaus. He was born Jun 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Friederika Uphaus:
Burial: 1923, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Henry Huesman:
Burial: 1924, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Huesman and Maria Uphaus:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1875, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Uphaus and William Huesman are:

- 64 i. Willie⁴ Huesman, born 1875 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Willie Huesman:

Burial: 1876, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 65 ii. Minnie Huesman, born 1879 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1882 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Huesman:

Burial: 1882, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 66 iii. Frank L. Huesman, born 26 Mar 1882 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 67 iv. Clarence Henry Huesman, born 01 Oct 1886 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1957.

14. Johann Friedrich³ Uphaus (Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 07 Apr 1855 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia, and died 01 Nov 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Christina (Catharina) Kopfberger** 03 Nov 1881 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Kopfberger and Maria Dresselhaus. She was born 14 Aug 1863 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Friedrich Uphaus:

Ann Arbor News November 2, 1938:

Manchester - Frederick J. Uphaus, 83 years old, died yesterday at his home here. He was born April 7, 1855, in Schale, Germany, coming to this country at the age of 11 with his brothers and sisters, who settled in Chicago. He came to Washtenaw County later and married Ann Koffberger on Nov. 3, 1881.

Surviving are his widow; four sons, Bert Uphaus, of Detroit, Floyd Uphaus, of Jackson, and Russell Uphaus, at home; two daughters, Mrs. Clarence Coon, of Manchester and Mrs. Clay Baker, of Jackson; 10 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren; and a half-sister, Mrs. Mary Calhoun, of Manchester.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at the Jenter funeral home, Rev. A. A. Weinert officiating, and interment will be in the Rowe's Corners Cemetery.

More About Johann Friedrich Uphaus:

Burial: 03 Nov 1938, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis & chronic mitral heart disease

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Ann Arbor Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Christina (Catharina) Kopfberger:

Ann Arbor News, August 16, 1943:

Manchester - Mrs. Anna C. Uphaus, 81 years old, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Clarence Coon, 2546 Logan Rd., this morning. She was born in Adrian August 14, 1862. On Nov. 3, 1881, she married Fred Uphaus who preceded her in death on Nov. 1, 1939.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Coon, and Mrs. C. E. Baker, Jackson; four sons, Bert, Sharon Township; Ernest, Detroit; Floyd, Jackson, and Russell Uphaus, Manchester; two sisters, Mrs. John Rauschenberger and Mrs. Emma Logan, both of Manchester; a brother, George Coffberger, also of Manchester; 11 grandchildren, and seven great-grandchildren.

Funeral services have not been arranged.

More About Anna Christina (Catharina) Kopfberger:

Burial: 1943, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Uphaus and Anna Kopfberger:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1881, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Uphaus and Anna Kopfberger are:

- + 68 i. Ina M.⁴ Uphaus, born Aug 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1964.
- + 69 ii. Lambert John (Bert Uphouse) Uphaus, born 30 Jul 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1970 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 70 iii. Ora Mathilda Uphaus, born Abt. Aug 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1889 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ora Mathilda Uphaus:
Cause of Death: brain fever

- 71 iv. Ernest Henry Uphaus, born 04 Dec 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1962.

More About Ernest Henry Uphaus:
Burial: 1962, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Michigan PFC Tank Corps World War I

- 72 v. Arthur William Uphaus, born 26 Jul 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1933 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur William Uphaus:
Burial: 1933, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 73 vi. Floyd Frederick Uphaus, born 12 Sep 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1972.

More About Floyd Frederick Uphaus:
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 74 vii. Florence Mildred Uphaus, born 21 Feb 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1991 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 75 viii. Russell W. Uphaus, born 31 May 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Russell W. Uphaus:
Burial: Mar 1950, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Generation No. 4

17. Friedericka⁴ Koebbe (Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 13 Dec 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John (Reno) Renau** 05 Mar 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lambert Renau and Catharina Fincke. He was born Mar 1850 in Michigan, and died 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedericka Koebbe:

Burial: 20 Mar 1918, Freedom Emanuel Evangelical Memorial Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About John (Reno) Renau:

Burial: 1907, Freedom Emanuel Evan. Memorial (Koebbe) Cemetery Freedom Twp, Michigan

More About John Renau and Friedericka Koebbe:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Koebbe and John Renau are:

- 76 i. Emma C.⁵ Reno, born 24 Sep 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1965. She married Frederick Alton Lehman 09 Jun 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1884 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1965 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Alton Lehman:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 141 Clinton Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1930, bank cashier Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-09-3673

More About Frederick Lehman and Emma Reno:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1908, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 77 ii. William John Reno, born 21 Jul 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 78 iii. Lucie E. (Lucy) Reno, born 14 May 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1938 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 79 iv. Cora Emma Reno, born 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Benjamin E. Miles Jun 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Rives Twp, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Miles and Cora Reno:
Marriage: Jun 1906, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 80 v. Ella Clara (Helen) Reno, born 29 Nov 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

18. Lewis (Louis)⁴ Koebbe (Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 19 Jan 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Emilia Gieske** 31 Mar 1881 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lambert Gieske and Anna List. She was born 19 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis (Louis) Koebbe:
Burial: 24 Aug 1913, Freedom Emanuel Evangelical Memorial Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: shock due to injury caused by being entangled in shafting
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, grain thresher Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Emilia Gieske:
Burial: 29 Jun 1907, Freedom Emanuel Evangelical Memorial Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Lewis Koebbe and Mary Gieske:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1881, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Koebbe and Mary Gieske are:

- 81 i. Clara Esta⁵ Koebbe, twin, born 02 Apr 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 82 ii. Sophia Koebbe, twin, born 02 Apr 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 83 iii. Alma O. Koebbe, born 09 Apr 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 84 iv. Belma Koebbe, born 07 Nov 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 85 v. George Erwin Koebbe, born 20 May 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1957 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 86 vi. Elmer Louis Koebbe, born 28 Oct 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 87 vii. Walter Benjamin (Elsworth) Koebbe, born 19 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 88 viii. Hazel Mae Koebbe, twin, born 17 Nov 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1959 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 89 ix. Mabel Koebbe, twin, born 17 Nov 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1951 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 90 x. Clara Koebbe, born 30 Apr 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 91 xi. Harold L. Koebbe, born 27 Apr 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1985 in Dearborn,

- Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 92 xii. Helen Lucy Koebbe, born 27 Apr 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Lucy Koebbe:
Burial: 16 Sep 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia lobar

19. Lovina Mary⁴ Koebbe (Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 23 Jun 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Schulte** 16 Mar 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schulte and Adelaide ?. He was born 06 Dec 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lovina Mary Koebbe:
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About William Henry Schulte:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1208 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 1 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1900, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Schulte and Lovina Koebbe:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lovina Koebbe and William Schulte are:

- + 93 i. Anna E.⁵ Schulte, born 14 Aug 1881 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 94 ii. William Schulte, born Nov 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1907.

More About William Schulte:
Occupation: 1900, works dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 95 iii. Albert Schulte, born 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 96 iv. Clara Adelheid Schulte, born 05 May 1888 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

20. Theodore⁴ Koebbe (Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 21 Aug 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha (Berta) Heselschwerdt** 16 May 1886 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Heselschwerdt and Eva Alber. She was born 19 May 1861 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Koebbe:
Burial: 1924, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha (Berta) Heselschwerdt:
Burial: 1930, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Koebbe and Bertha Heselschwerdt:
Marriage: 16 May 1886, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Koebbe and Bertha Heselschwerdt are:

- + 97 i. Jacob Adolph (Jake)⁵ Koebbe, born 01 May 1888 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1954 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
- + 98 ii. Esther E. Koebbe, born 11 Nov 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1971.
- 99 iii. Lydia Koebbe, born 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.

- + 100 iv. Arthur Reuben Koebbe, born 06 Jun 1898 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1986 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana.
- 101 v. Paul Franklin Koebbe, born 10 Jun 1902 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Alice B. ?; born 02 May 1910; died 28 Sep 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Franklin Koebbe:
Social Security Number: 367-05-9597

- + 102 vi. Earl Theodore Koebbe, born 10 May 1906 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1993 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

21. Amelia Emma (Emilie Ann)⁴ Koebbe (Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 09 Nov 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1913 in Carleton (Ida), Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **John George Schafer** 01 Jul 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Nov 1859 in Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1935.

More About Amelia Emma (Emilie Ann) Koebbe:
Burial: 22 Apr 1913, Maplewood Cemetery Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: basic down disease

More About John Schafer and Amelia Koebbe:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1885, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Koebbe and John Schafer are:

- + 103 i. Edna Margaret⁵ Schafer, born 01 Dec 1885 in Michigan; died 07 May 1930 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 104 ii. Mildred Schafer, born 1904; died 1907 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Schafer:
Cause of Death: measles complications

22. Charles Henry⁴ Koebbe (Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 04 Mar 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Katharina Steinigeweg** 19 Oct 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Steinigeweg and Elise ?. She was born 18 Sep 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1965 in Florida.

More About Charles Henry Koebbe:
Burial: 1919, Freedom Emanuel Evangelical Memorial Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis
Property: Section 16 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Koebbe and Wilhelmina Steinigeweg:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1893, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Koebbe and Wilhelmina Steinigeweg are:

- + 105 i. Emerson Algernon⁵ Koebbe, born 19 Mar 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 106 ii. Evelyn E. Koebbe, born 28 Dec 1902 in Michigan; died 23 Jan 1994 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida. She married Harold B. (Gueutal) Guental 03 Aug 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Nov 1900 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died May 1973 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Evelyn E. Koebbe:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 122 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ William R. Schneider's family
Occupation: 1920, stenographer wholesale grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold B. (Gueutal) Guental:

Census: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, salesman automobile Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lantena, Florida

More About Harold Guental and Evelyn Koebbe:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

23. Emma Clare⁴ Koebbe (Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born Mar 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William P. Scheid** 17 Feb 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Scheid and Caroline Hess. He was born 22 Dec 1859 in Ohio, and died 09 Aug 1930 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William P. Scheid:

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Scheid and Emma Koebbe:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1897, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Koebbe and William Scheid are:

- 107 i. Edelle C. (Edith)⁵ Scheid, born Feb 1898 in Michigan; died 1919.
- 108 ii. Bernice E. Scheid, born 10 May 1900 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 109 iii. Laura A. Scheid, born 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married Maurice E. Thompson 25 Jun 1932 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1909 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Maurice Thompson and Laura Scheid:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1932, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 110 iv. Lawrence E. Scheid, born 03 Jan 1906 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Ardis Agatha Henzie 12 Aug 1935 in Indiana; born 28 Jul 1918 in Michigan; died 22 Feb 1992 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Scheid and Ardis Henzie:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1935, Indiana

- 111 v. Lenora Mildred Scheid, born 21 Oct 1907 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1917 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lenora Mildred Scheid:
Burial: 04 Nov 1917, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: peritonitis following ruptured appendix

- 112 vi. Ralph G. Scheid, born 07 Dec 1910 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1990 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sally ?; born 27 Nov 1903; died 07 Dec 1987 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

27. Mary Adelheid⁴ Uphaus (Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born Aug 1863 in Michigan. She married **Lambert George Dresselhouse** 04 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gerhard Dresselhaus and Christina Johns. He was born 11 Dec 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Adelheid Uphaus:

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Lambert George Dresselhouse:

Burial: 25 Jan 1916, Evergreen Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: empyema; typhoid fever

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 112 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1910, street laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: body worker Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 308 S. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lambert Dresselhouse and Mary Uphaus:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1885, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Uphaus and Lambert Dresselhouse are:

- + 113 i. Frederick Clarence⁵ Dresselhouse, born 05 Jan 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 114 ii. Ezra H. Dresselhouse, born 26 Nov 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ezra H. Dresselhouse:
Occupation: 1910, wagon driver bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 115 iii. Ada Kora Dresselhouse, born 04 Jun 1888 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1889 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ada Kora Dresselhouse:
Burial: May 1889, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 116 iv. Herbert Lambert Dresselhouse, born 27 Apr 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1964.

More About Herbert Lambert Dresselhouse:
Occupation: 1910, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1964, East Tawas, Iosca Co, Michigan
- 117 v. Fern C. Dresselhouse, born Bet. 14 May 1893 - 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 05 Mar 1864. She married Walter J. Kleese Aft. 1913; born Aft. 1885.

More About Walter J. Kleese:
Residence: 1864, East Tawas, Iosca Co, Michigan

More About Walter Kleese and Fern Dresselhouse:
Marriage: Aft. 1913
- 118 vi. Russell H. Dresselhouse, born 19 Jun 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1964 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Russell H. Dresselhouse:
Occupation: 1920, salesman grocery store
Residence: 1964, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan
- 119 vii. Paul W. Dresselhouse, born 02 Jul 1902 in Michigan; died 12 Dec 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paul W. Dresselhouse:
Burial: Dec 1917, Evergreen Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tubercular meningitis

28. Albert John (Uphouse)⁴ Uphaus (Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 1864 in Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth S. ?** 1892. She was born 1868.

More About Albert John (Uphouse) Uphaus:

Census: 1930, Monroe Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 1970-00036

Occupation: 1910, butter maker in creamery

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer at flour mill

More About Albert Uphaus and Elizabeth ?:
Marriage: 1892

Children of Albert Uphaus and Elizabeth ? are:

- 120 i. Esther A. (Uphaus)⁵ Uphouse, born 28 Nov 1892; died Nov 1974 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Esther A. (Uphaus) Uphouse:
Social Security Number: 362-10-3743
- 121 ii. Ada Uphaus, born Apr 1894.
- 122 iii. Leland S. Uphaus, born 1897.
- + 123 iv. Austin F. Uphaus, born Bet. 1898 - 1902.
- 124 v. Dorothy C. Uphaus, born 1904.
- 125 vi. Maryanne Uphaus, born 1913.

29. Franklin George⁴ Uphaus (Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 1867 in Michigan. He married **Minnie D. Steinigeweg** 30 Oct 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1870.

More About Franklin George Uphaus:
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: 1910, station engineer - railroad

More About Franklin Uphaus and Minnie Steinigeweg:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Uphaus and Minnie Steinigeweg are:

- 126 i. Ruth E.⁵ Uphaus, born 1893.
- 127 ii. Otmar H. (Ottomer Uphouse) Uphaus, born 27 Sep 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 128 iii. Oliver Uphaus, born 1896.

30. Lewis Henry⁴ Uphaus (Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 03 Feb 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Sarah Barney** Bet. 1902 - 1905, daughter of Albert Barney and Anne Graham. She was born Feb 1884 in Michigan.

More About Lewis Henry Uphaus:
Burial: 1930, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Morgan Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1920, daylaborer Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irene Sarah Barney:
1: raised by mother's sister Jessie Boughton
Burial: Roselawn Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
Census: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b

More About Lewis Uphaus and Irene Barney:
Marriage: Bet. 1902 - 1905

Children of Lewis Uphaus and Irene Barney are:

- + 129 i. Herbert Lewis⁵ Uphouse, born 06 Mar 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1974 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 130 ii. Carolyn Pauline Uphouse, born 10 Jul 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 131 iii. Mildred Laura Uphouse, born 10 Mar 1910; died 04 Dec 1994 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- + 132 iv. Helen Claire Uphouse, born 23 Oct 1912; died 31 Aug 1940.
- + 133 v. Edna Irene Uphouse, born 04 Sep 1916; died 17 Jul 1988 in Port Huron, Michigan.
- + 134 vi. Robert Donald Uphouse, born Jun 1920.

31. Sarah Anna⁴ Uphaus (Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born Bet. Jul 1868 - 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1959. She married **Lewis Dresselhouse** 09 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Dresselhaus and Maria Gieske. He was born Bet. 20 Apr 1866 - 1867 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sarah Anna Uphaus:

Coldwater - Sara A. Dresselhouse, 87, died at a convalescent home here at 2:30 p.m., Friday, Oct. 23, 1959, following an illness of one month. She had resided at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Cora Dolan, 33 Cardinal Dr., for the past three years. She was a member of the Evangelical United Brethren Church of Sharon Township in Washtenaw County, her former home. Mrs. Dresselhouse was born July 30, 1872 in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Henry and Caroline (List) Uphouse. Her husband., Lewis, died in 1948.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Christine Heydlauff of Chelsea, and Mrs. Dolan; eight grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; two sons, Arthur of Jackson, and Vernon of Manchester; two sisters, Mrs. Laura Stokes and Mrs. Cora Miller, both of Mount Vernon, Ohio.

More About Sarah Anna Uphaus:

Burial: 1959, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis Dresselhouse:

Burial: 1948, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer working out Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Dresselhouse and Sarah Uphaus:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1893, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Uphaus and Lewis Dresselhouse are:

- 135 i. Cora⁵ Dresselhouse, born Sep 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910. She married ? Dolan; born Aft. 1905.
- + 136 ii. Arthur H. Dresselhouse, born 15 Jan 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1970 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 137 iii. Vernon Lewis Dresselhouse, born 11 Jul 1905 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1976 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 138 iv. Christine Caroline Dresselhouse, born 28 Oct 1910 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

37. William C. (Uphouse)⁴ Uphaus (Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born Apr 1872 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948. He married **Lena A. Trolz** 23 Nov 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Jun 1875 in Michigan, and died 1955.

More About William C. (Uphouse) Uphaus:

Burial: 1948, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lena A. Trolz:

Burial: 1955, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Uphaus and Lena Trolz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1898, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Uphaus and Lena Trolz are:

- 139 i. Myrtle Anna⁵ Uphaus, born 1903.
- + 140 ii. Anita Margaret Uphaus, born 22 Feb 1905; died Oct 1986 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 141 iii. Willis Lambert Uphaus, born 14 May 1912 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

38. Clara A.⁴ Uphaus (Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 07 Apr 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **John Friedrich Roller** 08 Mar 1899 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Roller and Eva Schief. He was born 29 May 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1927 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara A. Uphaus:

Mrs. Clara A. Roller, 71, a resident of Pleasant Lake Rd. and vicinity for a great many years died last week April 1946 at the Tecumseh Hospital. Funeral services were held at 2 p. m. Saturday, at the Rowe Comer Evangelical Church where she had been an active member for many years. Burial was made in the church cemetery. She leaves one daughter, Mrs. Vernon Dresselhouse; a granddaughter, and one brother, William Uphaus of Freedom Township; and two sisters, Mrs. Henry Steinway of Manchester, and Mrs. Edward Zinke of Sharon Township.

More About Clara A. Uphaus:

Burial: 1946, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

More About John Friedrich Roller:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 24 Aug 1927, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Roller and Clara Uphaus:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1899, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Uphaus and John Roller is:

- 142 i. Margaret C.⁵ Roller, born 1907.

39. Flora H.⁴ Uphaus (Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 07 Apr 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1964. She married **Henry J. Steinaway** 06 Nov 1901 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Steinigeweg and Elizabeth Stegmeir. He was born 28 Sep 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1954 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Flora H. Uphaus:

Burial: 1964, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry J. Steinaway:

Burial: 1954, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About Henry Steinaway and Flora Uphaus:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1901, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Flora Uphaus and Henry Steinaway is:

- + 143 i. Harold Arthur⁵ Steinaway, born 11 Oct 1904 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

43. Johann Theodor⁴ Uphaus (Anton Bernhard Heinrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 20 Aug 1878 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Wacker** 30 Mar 1910 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Wacker and Maria Schumann. She was born 05 Aug 1882 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Theodor Uphaus:

Theodore John Uphaus, aged 78 years died suddenly Wednesday afternoon June 5, 1957 while working at the home of his son, Millard, at 705 Vernon Street: His home is at 8840 Chelsea Road. He was born August 21, 1878, in Sharon Township, a son of Bernard and Frederick Meyer Uphaus. He was married to Mare Walker, March 31, 1910. She died April 12, 1938. He was a member of the Emanuel Evangelical and Reformed church. Survivors include one son, Millard, and a grandson, of Manchester; two brothers, George and Benjamin of Saline. One son, Holland, died in 1928. Funeral services were held Friday at 2 p.m. at the Jenter Funeral Home and burial was in Oak Grove cemetery. Rev. Karl H. A. Rest officiated.

More About Johann Theodor Uphaus:

Baptism: 17 Nov 1878, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Elizabeth Wacker:

Burial: 12 Apr 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

Hospital at death: Mercy Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Uphaus and Mary Wacker:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Uphaus and Mary Wacker are:

- + 144 i. Millard Bernhard⁵ Uphaus, born 02 Jan 1911; died 25 Dec 2001 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 145 ii. Rolland Louis Uphaus, born 07 Jun 1914 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1927 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Louis Uphaus:

Burial: 06 Dec 1927, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

47. Benjamin Bernhard⁴ Uphaus (Anton Bernhard Heinrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 30 Nov 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1970 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cecile Harmon** 07 Jun 1921, daughter of Charles Harmon and Annie Craig. She was born 06 Apr 1894 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and

died 26 Feb 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Benjamin Bernhard Uphaus:

Benjamin B. Uphaus died last Wednesday August 12, 1970 at Saline Community Hospital. He was a man who helped bring light and power to many Saline area homes and businesses; he was Saline's first Scoutmaster, in the mid-twenties; he was a former City Councilman and member of the Saline Fire Department; as a veteran of World War I, with service in France, he was a charter member, first Commander, and life member of William B. Lutz American Legion Post; he was a member and an elder of First Presbyterian Church; and he also was a life member of the Saline Masonic Lodge. Ben Uphaus was a man well-known to the staff of The Reporter. As an electrical contractor, for years he was one who could be counted on to restore vital power circuits and equipment at the newspaper shop, regardless of the hour or the amount of other work at hand. He was born November 30, 1890, in Sharon Township, the son of Bernard and Fredericka Meyer Uphaus.

More About Benjamin Bernhard Uphaus:

Burial: Aug 1970, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 117 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b

Death Certificate No.: 1970-01519

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: World War I served in France

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: electrical contractor & owner Uphaus Electric Shop Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, retail merchant electric supplies Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Presbyterian Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, 117 E. Henry; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5654

More About Cecile Harmon:

Burial: Feb 1946, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Uphaus and Cecile Harmon:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1921

Children of Benjamin Uphaus and Cecile Harmon are:

- + 146 i. Charles H.⁵ Uphaus, born 21 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 147 ii. Carol B. Uphaus, born 25 Dec 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 148 iii. Ralph C. Uphaus, born 26 Dec 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Meltina Mae Koch; born 18 May 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2008 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph C. Uphaus:

Death Certificate No.: 1978-02092

Notes for Meltina Mae Koch:

Meltina M. Uphaus, 87, of Brooklyn, formerly of Saline, died Oct. 28, 2008, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born May 18, 1921, in Saline, the daughter of George and Christina (Schneider) Koch. Mrs. Uphaus was very active in the Saline community, where she had been a lifelong resident and, graduated from Saline High School in 1939. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Saline American Legion Ladies' Auxiliary Post 322, the 40 & 8, and the Saline Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 311. Mrs. Uphaus was employed at Universal Die Cast in Saline, where she was head of payroll in the accounting department until her retirement.

Survivors include one son, Randy (Susan) Harms of Brooklyn; two grandchildren, Frank (Jodi) Harms and Jennifer (Christopher) Schoening; and one great-grandchild, Alexander Harms, all of Brooklyn.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service was held Wednesday at St. Paul United Church of Christ. Burial was at the Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements were by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Meltina Mae Koch:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Hoover Ball Bearing

- 149 iv. Dorothy Mae Uphaus, born 16 Apr 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy Mae Uphaus:
Death Certificate No.: 1987-00634
Residence: Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

- + 150 v. Shirley Ann Uphaus, born 20 May 1935.

49. Caroline (Carrie)⁴ Uphaus (Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 1871 in Prussia, and died 1932. She married **Edward William Schaffer** 22 Feb 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Minrod Schafer and Sophia Fisher. He was born 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Schaffer and Caroline Uphaus:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Caroline Uphaus and Edward Schaffer is:

- + 151 i. Naoma M.⁵ Schaffer, born 1902; died Nov 1947 in DeWitt, New York.

51. Louisa Anna⁴ Uphaus (Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 16 Feb 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1947 in Michigan. She married **Walter Henry Blome** 19 Sep 1901 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Blome and Caroline Brunner. He was born 29 Aug 1875 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Anna Uphaus:
1: 1947, conflict with burial Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a
Burial: 1947, Mt. Calvary Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Henry Blome:
1: 1959, conflict with burial Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a
Burial: 1959, Mt. Calvary Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Blome and Louisa Uphaus:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1901, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Uphaus and Walter Blome are:

- 152 i. Alice Henrietta⁵ Blome, born 10 Feb 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1949 in Petoskey, Emmet Co Michigan.
153 ii. William Henry Blome, born 03 Jan 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1997 in North Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida. He married Alice Ehms 08 Dec 1934 in Indiana; born Aft. 1913.

More About William Blome and Alice Ehms:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1934, Indiana

52. Anton Edwin (Edward)⁴ Uphaus (Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 11 Sep 1875 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Matilda E. Hummel** 05 Jun 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Hummel and ? Fitzimmans. She was born 16 Oct 1883 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Margaretha Gottlieb (Maggie) Bauer** 20 Jan 1909 in

Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of David Bauer and Magdalena Kern. She was born 27 Oct 1870 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1950 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anton Edwin (Edward) Uphaus:

Baptism: 10 Oct 1875, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: parents

Burial: 1935, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery on W. Austin Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5a w/ mother & siblings

Military service: Spanish-American War

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matilda E. Hummel:

Burial: 06 Feb 1907, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery on W. Austin Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental abortion; septicemia

More About Anton Uphaus and Matilda Hummel:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1906, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaretha Gottliebin (Maggie) Bauer:

Ann Arbor News, May 17, 1950:

Manchester - Mrs. Margaret Uphaus, 79, lifelong resident of Manchester Township, died suddenly yesterday morning at her home, 14731 Brewery Rd. Mrs. Uphaus was born in Manchester Township on Oct, 27, 1870, a daughter of the late David and Magdalena Kern Bower. She first was married to Phillip Ziegler of Manchester, who died on May 23, 1898. A second husband, John English, died on Jan. 3, 1902. A third husband, Edward Uphaus, whom she married on Jan 20, 1909, died on August 1, 1935. Mrs. Uphaus was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church, and of the Alter Society of the Church.

She is survived by a son, Donald Uphaus, at home; two grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. Also surviving is a sister, Mrs. Marie Harkness of Jackson.

The Rosary will be recited in the Jenter Funeral Home here, with funeral services, conducted by Rev. Walter E. Hennes, to be held in St. Mary's Church. Burial will follow in St. Mary's Church. Burial will follow in St. Mary's Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Margaretha Gottliebin (Maggie) Bauer:

Burial: 1950, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery on W. Austin Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anton Uphaus and Margaretha Bauer:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1909, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Anton Uphaus and Margaretha Bauer is:

- 154 i. Donald Edward⁵ Uphaus, born 08 Apr 1910; died 30 Mar 1967 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Edward Uphaus:

Death Certificate No.: 1967-00627

53. Anna Emma⁴ Uphaus (Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 04 Jan 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1964. She married **William L. Wacker** 02 Dec 1896 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Wacker and Maria Schumann. He was born 02 Dec 1870 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1952.

More About Anna Emma Uphaus:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1877, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Herrmann Meir & Anna Meiners

Burial: 02 Dec 1964, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About William L. Wacker:

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1910, laborer own farm Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Wacker and Anna Uphaus:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1896, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Uphaus and William Wacker are:

- + 155 i. Raymond⁵ Walker, born May 1899 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 156 ii. Karl William Walker, born Bet. 14 May 1901 - 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Bethel Frank 30 Jan 1928 in Indiana; born 22 May 1906 in Elkhart, Indiana.

More About Karl William Walker:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Walker and Ruby Frank:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1928, Indiana

- + 157 iii. Anton Charles Walker, born 10 Jun 1904 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1968 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 158 iv. Thelma Jean Walker, born 31 Jul 1909 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1984 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (1) Everett Ottis Snyder 14 Apr 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1909 in Michigan; died 11 Oct 1983 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan. She married (2) James Elmo Watson 17 Jun 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1900 in Crittenden Co, Kentucky; died 18 Jul 1969 in McCracken Co, Kentucky.

More About Thelma Jean Walker:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1909, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Everett Snyder and Thelma Walker:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1928, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About James Watson and Thelma Walker:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

55. Christina⁴ Uphaus (Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 26 Jan 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Franklin J. (Frank) Kress** 10 Feb 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Kress and Katherine Heim. He was born Jan 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Uphaus:

Funeral services were held Friday for Mrs. Frank Kress, 13450 Pleasant Lake Road, whose death occurred Feb, 10, 1947, at St. Joseph's Mercy hospital, Ann Arbor. Surviving are her husband; one son, James, at home; a daughter, Mrs. Joseph Brooks, Manchester, six sisters, Mrs. Arthur Gillett and Mrs. Charles Heimerdinger, Manchester; Mrs. William Walker, Wolf Lake; Mrs. Ivan Alford, Detroit; Mrs. Walter Bloom, Freedom Twp., and Mrs. Louis Kuebler, Saline, and one brother, Frederick Uphaus of Manchester.

More About Christina Uphaus:

Burial: 1947, St. Mary's Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franklin J. (Frank) Kress:

Burial: 1947, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, section 25 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 72 acres

More About Franklin Kress and Christina Uphaus:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1904, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Mary's Rectory Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Uphaus and Franklin Kress are:

- 159 i. Genevieve K.⁵ Kress, born 1910 in Michigan; died Bef. 2015. She married Joseph J. Brooks 17 Nov 1942 in Irish Hills, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Brooks and Genevieve Kress:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1942, Irish Hills, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- + 160 ii. James Paul Kress, born 03 Aug 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2016 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

57. Wilhelmine (Minnie or Mina)⁴ Uphaus (Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 15 Apr 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1969. She married **Carl (Charles) Heimerdinger** 13 Jan 1904 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Christina Schumacher. He was born 26 Aug 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1950 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine (Minnie or Mina) Uphaus:

Burial: 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

Residence: 1969, 215 S. Washington Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl (Charles) Heimerdinger:

Burial: 10 Feb 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Heimerdinger and Wilhelmine Uphaus:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1904, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelmine Uphaus and Carl Heimerdinger is:

- 161 i. Georg Arnold⁵ Heimerdinger, born 07 Dec 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1975 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Mary Aileen Eggert 19 Aug 1935 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1909 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Georg Arnold Heimerdinger:

1: possible wife or sister Mary Aileen ?

Baptism: 01 Jan 1911, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1950 - 1969, Santa Monica, California

More About Georg Heimerdinger and Mary Eggert:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1935, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

59. Lambert Friedrich (Fred L.)⁴ Uphaus (Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 31 Dec 1886 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12

Sep 1957 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith B. Wingate** 12 May 1926. She was born 06 Dec 1898 in Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lambert Friedrich (Fred L.) Uphaus:

Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15

More About Lambert Uphaus and Edith Wingate:

Marriage: 12 May 1926

Children of Lambert Uphaus and Edith Wingate are:

- 162 i. Jimmie Jasper⁵ Uphaus, born 30 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2005 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Eileen Margaret Grennan 14 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2014 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jimmie Jasper Uphaus:

Belvidere, Illinois - Twin verdicts ruling accidental death were returned by a Boone County coroner's jury at a hearing attracting a sizeable turnout Monday evening Nov. 3, 1958 in the recreation room of the Belvidere fire department. The Jury found that Ronald F. Spring, 24, Rockford, and Rodney Elmer, 37, Rockton, died accidentally in a collision involving their car and a truck driven by James Uphaus, 29, Ann Arbor, Michigan, on August 13 on highway 20, near Rainbow Gardens.

The verdict specified that Elmer, a passenger in the Spring auto, died at the scene of the crash as a result of neck and skull fractures, amputated left hip and evisceration. Spring, who died after he was removed from the scene, succumbed to a fractured neck, brain concussion and arm and leg fractures.

Uphaus, the truck driver, testified that he was traveling west on highway 20 and that the collision with the oncoming Spring car took place after he (Uphaus) negotiated a curve. Uphaus said the Spring car came over a hill and was in the truck's lane of traffic when the accident occurred. The truck driver added that skid marks showed that the approaching auto was partly off the pavement in the wrong lane of traffic at the time of the impact.

Uphaus said that the right front sections of both vehicles collided. The speed of the two vehicles at the time of the fatal crash was estimated by Uphaus at 60 to 70 miles an hour, for the car and 45 miles an hour for the truck. Uphaus said he did not have a chance to avoid the accident.

Cecil Morgan, chief deputy sheriff who investigated the accident said that the left front of the car struck the right front of the truck. He stated that the truck skidded for 77 feet before the impact and that the heavier vehicle shoved the car for 144 feet after the collision.

Notes for Eileen Margaret Grennan:

Eileen Margaret (Grennan) Zello of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 83, died peacefully in her sleep, Wednesday December 3, 2014 at home. She was born March 29, 1931, the daughter of James G. and Irene May (Fletcher) Grennan. James Victor "Joe" Zello, her husband of sixty-three years, survives her. Mrs. Zello was a member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Ypsilanti Ward). She will always be remembered as a loving and caring person who gave of herself by helping others. She is thought of as an angel by numerous friends who grew up in the Whitmore Lake (Horseshoe Lake) neighborhood where the Zello family lived for many years.

Other survivors include two children: James "Fred" (Denice Watts) Zello and Cheryl G. "Sherry" Zello; one granddaughter, Jessica Anne (Calvin) McGauley and two step-grandchildren: Jeremy (Ashley) and Ashlee Raupp; one great grandchild, Logan Edward McGauley, and two step great grandchildren: Hailee and Evelyn Winberg; numerous nieces, nephews and great nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, as well as her brother and sister-in-law, James P. and Eilene Grennan. Cremation has taken place.

A Memorial service will be held on December 20, 2014, at the Ypsilanti Chapel (941 S. Grove Rd.) of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. The family will be available at the Chapel starting at 9:30 a.m., for those who wish to visit with them, and the Memorial service will begin at 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers, contributions in her memory may be made to the Missionary Fund of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Envelopes will be available at the time of the service.

More About Jimmie Uphaus and Eileen Grennan:

Divorce: 05 Dec 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Aug 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 163 ii. Samuel Lee Uphaus, born 01 Mar 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 2013 in Florida.
+ 164 iii. Zelma Irene Uphaus, born 23 Nov 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2020.

66. Frank L.⁴ Huesman (Maria Friederika³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 26 Mar 1882 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ada ?**. She was born 1885, and died 1942.

More About Frank L. Huesman:

Burial: 1934, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, teamster for Manchester Handle Company Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ada ?:

Burial: 1942, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Huesman and Ada ? are:

- + 165 i. Delores Ida⁵ Huesman, born Aft. 1902.
- 166 ii. Harold L. Huesman, born 1920; died 06 Jan 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold L. Huesman:

Burial: 1984, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

- 167 iii. Frank L. Huesman, Jr., born 1923; died 1939.

More About Frank L. Huesman, Jr.:

Burial: 1939, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 168 iv. Erwin Henry Huesman, born 02 Mar 1925; died 11 Oct 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Henry Huesman:

Burial: Oct 1988, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Korea

67. Clarence Henry⁴ Huesman (Maria Friederika³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 01 Oct 1886 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1957. He married **Martha Marie Marshall** 23 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Bernhard Marshall and Sophia Riutenscharer. She was born 17 Jan 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Henry Huesman:

Burial: 1958, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 May 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Marie Marshall:

Burial: 05 Sep 1942, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized carcinoma; carcinoma breast

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Clarence Huesman and Martha Marshall:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Huesman and Martha Marshall are:

- 169 i. Milton W. H.⁵ Huesman, born 06 Mar 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1919 in Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Milton W. H. Huesman:

Burial: 1919, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza

- 170 ii. Arthur Clarence Huesman, born 13 Feb 1910 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1927 in

Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Clarence Huesman:

Burial: Feb 1927, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 171 iii. Allen Harry Huesman, born 18 Apr 1917 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Allen Harry Huesman:

Burial: 1919, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 172 iv. Dorothy M. Huesman, born 11 Jun 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1987 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Robert Lee Cole 18 Nov 1939 in Indiana; born 06 May 1917 in Delta, Ohio; died 19 Mar 2003 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Cole and Dorothy Huesman:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1939, Indiana

68. Ina M.⁴ Uphaus (Johann Friedrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born Aug 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1964. She married **Clarence Clifford Coon** 15 Mar 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Sep 1878 in Michigan, and died 1957.

More About Clarence Coon and Ina Uphaus:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ina Uphaus and Clarence Coon are:

- + 173 i. Ralph Uphaus⁵ Coon, born 28 Mar 1907 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 174 ii. Gladys Marian Coon, born 31 Oct 1908 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1978 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

69. Lambert John (Bert Uphouse)⁴ Uphaus (Johann Friedrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 30 Jul 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1970 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alma B. Coon** 20 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1890 in Michigan, and died 1914. He married **(2) Alma Sarah Altenbernt** 20 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Altenberndt and Margaret Bross. She was born 10 Jul 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1992 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lambert John (Bert Uphouse) Uphaus:

Burial: 1970, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alma B. Coon:

Burial: 1914, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lambert Uphaus and Alma Coon:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alma Sarah Altenbernt:

Burial: 1992, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 1992-00545

More About Lambert Uphaus and Alma Altenbernt:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lambert Uphaus and Alma Coon is:

- 175 i. baby⁵ Uphaus, born 19 Oct 1912 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1912 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Uphaus:

Burial: Oct 1912, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

Children of Lambert Uphaus and Alma Altenbernt are:

- + 176 i. Margaret Anna⁵ Uphaus, born 12 Mar 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2008 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 177 ii. Leonard Laurel Uphaus, born 18 Jul 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2008 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maline Edna (Malenda) Renz 20 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Mar 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1991 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leonard Laurel Uphaus:

Leonard L. Uphaus of Scio Twp., Michigan, age 90, died at home on Monday, December 1, 2008 surrounded by his family. He was born on July 18, 1918 in Freedom Twp., Michigan the son of Bert and Alma (Altenbernt) Uphaus. Leonard was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp. and was a lifelong farmer in Scio Twp., belonging to the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Michigan Milk Producers. He served in the United States Army during WWII in the European Theater as a Corporal and was awarded the Bronze Star.

On May 20, 1943, Leonard married Malena E. Renz and she preceded him in death on September 1, 1991. Survivors include his son, Gerald (Beverly) Merz, granddaughter, Julie (Dan) Schaible, three grandsons, Steven (Gail) Merz, John (Monica) Merz, and Christopher (Kristin) Merz, ten great-grandchildren, sister, Ruby VanSickle, brother, Ray Uphaus, several nieces and nephews and a good friend, Mary Bonisteel. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife, by a sister, Margaret Ekin and a brother, Alan Uphaus.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, December 5, 2008 at 11 a.m. at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp. with Pastor Shirley Martinson, officiating. Burial will follow at the Bethel Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Michigan or Bethel U.C.C. Building Fund. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Thursday, December 4, 2008 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and at the Church on Friday, December 5, 2008 from 10 a.m. until time of Service at 11 a.m.

More About Leonard Laurel Uphaus:

Burial: 05 Dec 2008, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: corporal US Army during World War II in the European Theater; recieved the Bronze Star

More About Maline Edna (Malenda) Renz:

Death Certificate No.: 1991-01934

Occupation: 1940, laborer Interational Industries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Uphaus and Maline Renz:

Marriage: 20 May 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 178 iii. Allan Glenn Uphaus, born 30 Aug 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2005 in Gainesville, Florida.
- + 179 iv. Ruby Ruth Uphaus, twin, born 25 Jul 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 180 v. Ray Roice Uphaus, twin, born 25 Jul 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 2017 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

74. Florence Mildred⁴ Uphaus (Johann Friedrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 21 Feb 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1991 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Clay Everett Baker** 27 Nov 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Dec 1896 in Middlepoint, Ohio, and died 24 Nov 1980 in Leoni, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clay Baker and Florence Uphaus:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1918, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Uphaus and Clay Baker are:

- 181 i. Thais Una⁵ Baker, born 25 Sep 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 2013.
- 182 ii. Max Frederick Baker, born 04 Oct 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 2003.

Generation No. 5

77. William John⁵ Reno (Friedericka⁴ Koebbe, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 21 Jul 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Olive Feldkamp** 09 Jun 1915, daughter of John Feldkamp and Susannia Seymer. She was born 24 Oct 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William John Reno:

Burial: 1963, Freedom Emanuel Evangelical Memorial Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsie Olive Feldkamp:

Burial: Nov 1965, Freedom Emanuel Evangelical Memorial Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, teacher district school Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Reno and Elsie Feldkamp:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1915

Child of William Reno and Elsie Feldkamp is:

- + 183 i. Elaine L.⁶ Reno, born 13 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2019.

78. Lucie E. (Lucy)⁵ Reno (Friedericka⁴ Koebbe, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 14 May 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1938 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Anton Tabor Feldkamp** 10 Jun 1920 in Michigan, son of John Feldkamp and Susannia Seymer. He was born 02 Mar 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1968 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucie E. (Lucy) Reno:

Burial: Nov 1938, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Ferris Institute

More About Anton Tabor Feldkamp:

Burial: 23 Jul 1968, Sharon United Methodist Church Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8517 Chelsea Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7726

More About Anton Feldkamp and Lucie Reno:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1920, Michigan

Children of Lucie Reno and Anton Feldkamp are:

- 184 i. Shirley M.⁶ Feldkamp, born 01 May 1924 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1924 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Shirley M. Feldkamp:

Burial: 1924, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 185 ii. Reno J. Feldkamp, born 29 Jul 1925 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

80. Ella Clara (Helen)⁵ Reno (Friedericka⁴ Koebbe, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 29 Nov 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Finkbeiner** 13 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Finkbeiner and Christina Alber. He was born 14 Jun 1881 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ella Clara (Helen) Reno:

Mrs. Charles Finkbeiner, a lifelong area resident, died Monday evening Fe, 12, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, where she had been a patient since Jan. 19. She was 80 years old. Mrs. Finkbeiner was a member of the Methodist church and a charter member of the Women's Society of Christian Service and the Afternoon Philathea Circle of the church. Born in Freedom Township, Nov. 29, 1881, she was the former Ella C. Reno, a daughter of John and Fredericka Koebbe Reno. She was married Charles Finkbeiner in Freedom Township, March 14, 1907, and they made their home the following four years on the Finkbeiner homestead farm on US-12. For the next 18 years they lived on a farm on Gross Rd. and in 1928 moved to 327 Madison St., where they lived the rest of their lives. Mr. Finkbeiner died Aug. 1, 1950. Mr. Finkbeiner had been manager of the Dexter Co-Operative Co. from 1926 to 1945 before founding the Finkbeiner Lumber Co. here in 1946.

Survivors of Mrs. Finkbeiner are two daughters, Lucile Finkbeiner, at home, and Mrs. Lawrence Smith (Elora) of Ann Arbor; two granddaughters, Mrs. Ralph Boeker of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and Marjorie Smith of Ann Arbor; a brother, Will Reno of Freedom Township; and two sisters, Mrs. B. Miles of Jackson and Mrs. Fred Lehman of Manchester.

Funeral services are to be held at the Staffan Funeral Home at 2 o'clock this afternoon (Thursday) with the Rev. S. D. Kinde officiating. Burial will take place at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Charles Finkbeiner:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Finkbeiner and Ella Reno:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Reno and Charles Finkbeiner are:

- + 186 i. Elora Edna⁶ Finkbeiner, born 03 Jul 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1962 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 187 ii. Lucille Edith Finkbeiner, born 29 Nov 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lucille Edith Finkbeiner:

Lucile E. Finkbeiner age 95, of Chelsea, Michigan, an elegant and grand lady passed away Friday, October 9, 2009 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born on November 29, 1913 in Lima Township, Michigan, the daughter of Charles and Ella (Reno) Finkbeiner. She graduated from Michigan State Normal College (E.M.U.) on June 22, 1936 and received her Master's Degree from the University of Michigan. Lucile taught 5th grade for 43 years in the Plymouth-Canton School District and was a lifelong member of Chelsea First United Methodist Church where she played organ for 10 years. She was also a member of Delta Kappa Gamma, Alpha Rho Chapter (Honorary Teacher's Society) and had traveled extensively both in the U.S. and Europe.

She is survived by two nieces, Marilyn (Ralph) Boeker of Tucson, Arizona and Marjorie (Chuck) Davis of Seattle, Washington; six grandnieces and nephews; six great-grandnephews and niece; and her wonderful caregivers for many years, Anna and John Boote and Margaret Bear.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Wednesday from 6-8 p.m. and at the church on Thursday from 10:00 a.m. until the hour of service. Funeral services will be held Thursday, October 15, 2009 at 11:00 a.m. from the Chelsea First United Methodist Church with Rev. Barbara Lewis-Lakin officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the Music Program at Chelsea First United Methodist Church.

More About Lucille Edith Finkbeiner:

Burial: 15 Oct 2009, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 22 Jun 1936, Michigan State Normal College (now Eastern Michigan University) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: master's degree University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 5th grade teacher Plymouth-Canton School District Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: organist First Methodist Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 10 years

83. Alma O.⁵ Koebbe (Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 09 Apr 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore J. Kuhl** 12 Feb 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arnold Kuhl and Friedericke Hardtbeck. He was born 20 Feb 1886 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1954 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma O. Koebbe:

Alma O. Kuhl, 98, died May 15, 1981 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born April 9, 1883, in Freedom Township, the daughter of Lewis and Maria Gieske Koebbe. On February 12, 1913, she married Theodore J. Kuhl; he died March 12, 1954. Mrs. Kuhl was a member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ of Manchester and was a lifelong Freedom Township resident.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Rudy (Marjorie) Layher of Saline; four grandchildren, Gretchen, William, Rudy and Jody; one great grandson, Scott Layher; one brother, Harold Koebbe of Dearborn; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter and 10 sisters and brothers.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Robert MacFarlane officiating. Burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home.

More About Alma O. Koebbe:

Burial: May 1981, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore J. Kuhl:

Burial: Mar 1954, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Kuhl and Alma Koebbe:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1913, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Koebbe and Theodore Kuhl are:

- + 188 i. Marjorie Florence⁶ Kuhl, born 03 Jun 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2002 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 189 ii. Almarene (Theo) Kuhl, born 05 Mar 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Almarene (Theo) Kuhl:

Burial: 06 Mar 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

85. George Erwin⁵ Koebbe (Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 20 May 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1957 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Bertha Feldkamp** 15 Feb 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 31 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Bertha Feldkamp:

Census: 06 May 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law Godfrey Jedeles family

More About George Koebbe and Anna Feldkamp:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Koebbe and Anna Feldkamp are:

- 190 i. ?⁶ Koebbe, born Aft. 1911.
- 191 ii. Evelyn Marie Koebbe, born 1913; died 25 Jul 1972 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Loren Henry Robinson Nov 1940; born 12 Sep 1917; died 16 Jan 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Loren Robinson and Evelyn Koebbe:

Marriage: Nov 1940

- 192 iii. George Henry Koebbe, born 09 Mar 1916 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Arlene Cole 15 Feb 1941; born 29 Mar 1919; died 23 Jul 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Koebbe and Ruth Cole:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1941

86. Elmer Louis⁵ Koebbe (Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 28 Oct 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cecelia Mary (Celia) Heim** 10 Nov 1914, daughter of Joseph Heim and Julia Liebeck. She was born 27 May 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1982 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Louis Koebbe:

Occupation: 1910, engineer traction engine Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-10-5320

More About Cecelia Mary (Celia) Heim:

Social Security Number: 382-10-9787

More About Elmer Koebbe and Cecelia Heim:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1914

Children of Elmer Koebbe and Cecelia Heim are:

- 193 i. Donald⁶ Koebbe, born Aft. 1915.
- 194 ii. Robert Koebbe, born Aft. 1915.

87. Walter Benjamin (Elsworth)⁵ Koebbe (Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 19 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ? Meddaugh**. He married **(2) Amanda C. (P.) Gall** 13 May 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Gall and Regina Staebler. She was born 25 Jan 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1979.

More About Walter Benjamin (Elsworth) Koebbe:

Occupation: 1910, laborer saw mill Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Koebbe and Amanda Gall:

Marriage: 13 May 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Koebbe and Amanda Gall are:

- + 195 i. Emogean L.⁶ Koebbe, born 02 Mar 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 2002 in Macon, Michigan.
- + 196 ii. Ellsworth Leroy Koebbe, born 12 Dec 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 197 iii. Wanda Regina Koebbe, born 21 Jul 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

88. Hazel Mae⁵ Koebbe, twin (Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 17 Nov 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1959 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **George Ernest Brady** 22 Aug 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Noble Brady and Margaret Cluff. He was born 01 Jan 1898 in Ireland, and died Nov 1979 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George Ernest Brady:

Burial: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, 4810 Orchard; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 4810 Orchard; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-20 SD 16 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, mechanical engineer automobile Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Brady and Hazel Koebbe:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1925, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Koebbe and George Brady are:

- 198 i. Gwendolyn Marie⁶ Brady, born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married James Albert Servis 02 Aug 1947 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About James Servis and Gwendolyn Brady:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 199 ii. George E. Brady, Jr., born 1929 in Michigan.

More About George E. Brady, Jr.:

Residence: 1959, Germany

- 200 iii. Patricia Shanna Brady, born 1931 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Joseph Thomas Steen 15 Aug 1952 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1931 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Steen and Patricia Brady:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1952, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

89. Mabel⁵ Koebbe, twin (Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 17 Nov 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1951 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Corp. Ora Serenus Ritter** 30 Jun 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Ritter and Fidelia Winnie. He was born 09 Sep 1893 in Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1970 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Corp. Ora Serenus Ritter:

Burial: Jun 1970, Maple Grove Cemetery Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 5053 Ternes; 3rd ward Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-886 SD 18 sheet 8b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 138 Pasadena Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-149 SD 13 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1930, stock cutter auto body company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, electric knife cutter automobile manufacturer Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ora Ritter and Mabel Koebbe:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Koebbe and Ora Ritter are:

- 201 i. Shirley Marie⁵ Ritter, born 28 Dec 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1988 in Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky. She married Harold Donald Flury 17 Nov 1951 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 08 Mar 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1983 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Flury and Shirley Ritter:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1951, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 202 ii. Beverly Joan Ritter, born 20 Sep 1932 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2001 in Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky.
- 203 iii. Jacqueline Ritter, born 1937 in Michigan.

91. Harold L.⁵ Koebbe (Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 27 Apr 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1985 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie ?** Aft. 1920. She was born 02 Oct 1902, and died May 1991 in Michigan.

More About Harold L. Koebbe:
Burial: May 1985, Freedom Evan. Memorial Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-09-1334

More About Harold Koebbe and Jennie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Harold Koebbe and Jennie ? are:

- 204 i. Jean Marie⁶ Koebbe, born Aft. 1920.
- 205 ii. Harold L. Koebbe, Jr., born Aft. 1922.

93. Anna E.⁵ Schulte (Lovina Mary⁴ Koebbe, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 14 Aug 1881 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Gotthilf Danner** 15 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Danner and Anna Kapp. He was born 23 May 1875 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna E. Schulte:
Occupation: 1900, works rug factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Gotthilf Danner:
Burial: 22 Jul 1931, Leland Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: maldetle carcinoma
Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Danner and Anna Schulte:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schulte and Frederick Danner are:

- + 206 i. Walter F.⁶ Danner, born 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1973.
- + 207 ii. Arthur Eugene Danner, born 09 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

97. Jacob Adolph (Jake)⁵ Koebbe (Theodore⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 01 May 1888 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1954 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. He married **Amelia E. Sticka** 03 Jan 1917 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana, daughter of Paul Von Sticka and Julianna Goetzfried. She was born 19 May 1895 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Feb 1981 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana.

Notes for Jacob Adolph (Jake) Koebbe:

J. A. Koebbe was resident of County since 1919---Requiem Mass was celebrated at St Joseph's Catholic Church here Monday, Jan 4 at 10 a.m. for Jacob A. Koebbe, 65 a resident of Big Horn County since 1918. Mr. Koebbe died at a Billings Hospital at 8 a.m. January 1 following an illness of five days, following a paralytic stroke. Rosary was said at 7:30 p.m. Sunday at the church. The Rev C L Owens, S.J. was in charge of the services and burial was in the Hardin Cemetery. Pallbearers were Roy Riley, Gus Mill, Alex Mills and George Smith all of Hardin; Robert Orser of Billings and William Cowley of Forsyth.

Mr. Koebbe was born May 1, 1888 at Grass Lake, Michigan; the son of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Koebbe. He resided at Albion NE for a time before coming to Great Falls, Montana in 1916. On January 3, 1917 at Great Falls he married Amelia Sticka and the couple came to Big Horn County in 1918. They have lived here since that time. For many years Mr. Koebbe had operated a large wheat farm on the bench land southwest of Hardin.

He is survived by his wife; three daughters, Mrs. John (Liz) Brennan and Mrs. James (Mary Ann) Jones, both of Hardin and Mrs. Sam (Clarice) Rotellini of Sheridan Wyoming; three sons, Russell of Chicago and Lawrence and Joseph both of Hardin.; three brothers, Paul of Jackson, Michigan, Earl of Manchester MI and Art of Hardin and two sisters Mrs. Lydia Stanton of Stambaugh, Michigan and Mrs. Esther Fredricks of Detroit, Michigan. Also surviving are four grandchildren. Mr. Koebbe was a member of the Knights of Columbus.

Hardin, Montana - Requiem high mass for Jacob A. Koebbe, 65, Hardin wheat farmer and rancher who died Friday Jan. 1, 1954 in a Billings hospital, will be celebrated at St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Hardin Monday at 10 a.m. Recitation of the rosary will be at the church at 7:30 p.m. Sunday. Mr. Koebbe was born in Grass Lake, Michigan, May 1, 1888, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Koebbe. He came to Montana in 1916 and to Big Horn County in 1919. He was married at Great Falls on Jan. 3, 1917, to Amelia Sticka, who survives him.

Other survivors are three daughters. Mrs. John Brennan and Mrs. James Jones, both of Hardin, and Mrs. Sam Rotellini of Sheridan, Wyoming; three sons, Russell Koebbe of Chicago, and Lawrence and Joseph Koebbe, both of Hardin. Three brothers, Paul of Jackson, Michigan; Earl of Manchester, Michigan, and Art Koebbe of Hardin, also survive as do two sisters, Mrs. Lydia Stanton of Stambaugh, Michigan, and Mrs. Esther Fredricks of Detroit. Other survivors include four grandchildren.

Notes for Amelia E. Sticka:

Hardin, Montana - Amelia E. Koebbe, after teaching herself to drive in 1930, enjoyed driving around the countryside, visiting friends and family. She was a devoted family person. She died Tuesday Feb. 3, 1981 at the age of 85 in the Big Horn County Memorial Hospital. Mrs. Koebbe was active in St. Joseph Catholic Church and St. Anne's Circle; a member of the board of directors for the Big Horn County Cemetery District No. 1 and former member of the board of directors of Mountain View Rest Home; a member of the American Legion Auxiliary, Neighbors of Woodcraft and was active in many community projects. She was born in Albion, Nebraska, a daughter of Julia and Paul Sticka. She attended schools and grew up in rural Nebraska. She came to Montana to Geyser where she cooked at a rooming house. She married Jacob Koebbe in 1917 in Great Falls. In 1919 the family settled on a farm five miles south of St. Xavier and later moved to Hardin. He died in 1954.

Survivors include three daughter, Mrs. John (Elizabeth) Brennan of Hardin, Mrs. Sam (Clarice) Rotellini of Sheridan, Wyoming, and Mrs. James (Mary Ann) Jones of Billings; two sons. Lawrence and Joseph of Hardin; 19 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Rosary will be recited 7:30 p.m. Thursday in Bullis Funeral Chapel. Mass will be celebrated 11 a.m. Friday at St. Joseph Catholic Church with burial in Hardin Cemetery.

Amelia E Koebbe dies Feb 3 in Hardin (Hardin Herald): Amelia E Koebbe, 85, of Hardin, had a close relationship with her family, especially her grandchildren. She died Feb 3 in the Big Horn County Memorial Hospital in Hardin, Montana. She was born on May 19, 1895 in Albion, Nebraska, the daughter of Julia and Paul (Stieka) Sticka. She attended school and grew up in rural Nebraska. Her mother died when she was 16 years old and she helped raise a younger brother and sister and kept the family together until her father died when she was 19. She moved to Montana where she worked as a cook at a rooming house in Geyser. She married Jacob Koebbe on Jan 3, 1917 in Great Falls Mt. The couple settled on a farm five miles south of St. Xavier in 1919. Her husband preceded her in death in 1954. She was very active in St Joseph Catholic Church where she was a member. She was an active participant in St Ann's Circle and a member of the Board of Directors of Big Horn County Cemetery District No 1. She was also on the Board of Directors of Mountain View Rest Haven for several years; a member of the Neighbors of Woodcraft and active in numerous other community projects.

She was the last surviving members of the 11 siblings in her family. Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. John (Elizabeth) Brennan of Hardin; Mrs. Sam (Clarice) Rotellini of Sheridan, Wyoming; and Mrs. Jame (Mary Ann) Jones of Billings, two sons, Lawrence and Joseph Koebbe, both of Hardin; 19 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren.

A funeral Mass was celebrated Friday Feb 6 in St Joseph Catholic Church with Rev Fabian Fehring presiding. Burial was in Hardin's Fairview Cemetery.

More About Jacob Koebbe and Amelia Sticka:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1917, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana

Children of Jacob Koebbe and Amelia Sticka are:

- 209 i. Pauline Elizabeth⁶ Koebbe, born 28 Oct 1917 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana; died 18 Jan 2008 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana. She married (1) Francis McMorrow 06 Sep 1941 in Ryegate, Golden Valley Co, Montana; born 1908 in Sheldon, Iowa. She married (2) John Brennan 21 Jun 1947 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana; born 21 Sep 1907 in Sheridan, Sheridan Co, Wyoming; died 19 Nov 1990 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana.

Notes for Pauline Elizabeth Koebbe:

Elizabeth Brennan, 90, long time Hardin resident passed away Jan 18, 2008 at the Heritage Acres Nursing Home. She was born Oct 28, 1917 in Great Falls, Montana a daughter of Jacob and Amelia Sticka Koebbe. She graduated from Hardin High School in 1935. Liz married Francis A. McMorrow on 9-6-1941 in Ryegate, Montana and later married John Brennan on June 21, 1947 in Hardin and the couple made their home in Hardin. She worked for several years as the business manager for Fox Oil Company and Mac Oil Company. She later was an administrative assistant to the Hardin City Mayor's Office.

She was a faithful member of the St Joseph Catholic Church, Big Horn County Historical Society and the Fort Custer Golf Club. Liz served as the Cemetery District #1 Board Chairman for over 30 years, was a Hardin City Councilman, Historical Preservation Society Board member and Fort Custer Golf Board member. She was also an active volunteer at the Big Horn County Museum.

Her parents, husband John, sisters Clarice Rotellini and Mary Ann Jones, brothers Russell, John and Clifford and nephew Mark Koebbe preceded Liz in death.

Survivors include her brothers Lawrence and his wife Peg, Joseph and his wife Jean of Hardin; brothers-in-laws, Sam Rotellini and James Jones; many nieces and nephews and a host of friends.

Rosary service took place Jan 22, in the Bullis Funeral Chapel. Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated Jan 23 in the St Joseph Catholic Church. Rite of Committal followed in the Fairview Cemetery. Bullis Mortuary of Hardin was entrusted with arrangements. Memorials may be given to the Big Horn County Historical Society.

Hardin, Montana - Elizabeth Brennan, 90, longtime Hardin resident passed away Jan. 18, 2008, at the Heritage Acres Nursing Home. She was born Oct 28, 1917, in Great Falls, a daughter of Jacob and Amelia Sticka Koebbe. She graduated from Hardin High School in 1935. Liz married John Brennan on June 21, 1947, in Hardin and the couple made their home in Hardin. She worked for several years as the business manager for Fox Oil Company and Mac Oil Company. She later was an administrative assistant to the Hardin mayor's office. She was a faithful member of the St Joseph Catholic Church, Big Horn County Historical Society and the Fort Custer Golf Club. Liz served as the Cemetery District 1 board chairman for more than 30 years, was a Hardin City Council member, Historical Preservation Society board member and Fort Custer Golf Board member. She was also an active volunteer at the Big Horn County Museum.

Her parents; husband, John; sisters, Clarice Rotellini and Mary Ann Jones; brothers Russell, John and Clifford and nephew Mark Koebbe preceded Liz in death.

Survivors include her brothers, Lawrence and his wife Peg, Joseph and his wife Jean of Hardin; brothers-in-law, Sam Rotellini and James Jones; many nieces and nephews and a host of friends.

Rosary service will be recited 7 p.m. Tuesday, Jan. 22, in the Bullis Funeral Chapel. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated 11 a.m. Wednesday, in the St Joseph Catholic Church. Rite of Committal will follow in the Fairview Cemetery. Bullis mortuary of Hardin has been entrusted with the arrangements. Memorials may be given to the Big Horn County Historical Society, Rt. 1, Box 1206A Hardin, Montana 59034.

More About Franics McMorrow and Pauline Koebbe:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1941, Ryegate, Golden Valley Co, Montana

Notes for John Brennan:

John Brennan, 83, retired Hardin area carpenter, died Monday morning Nov 19, 1990 in St Vincent Hospital in Billings, Montana. He was born Sept. 21, 1907 in Sheridan, Wyoming a son of Thomas and Adeline Brennan. He was raised in the Sheridan, Corinth and Hardin areas and later attended schools in those communities. He worked as a cowboy and ranch hand in the New Castle and Pinedale, Wyoming area before enlisting in the US Army in 1942. He received his honorable discharge in 1945 and returned to Hardin. He was employed by the Big Horn County Implement Company and Art Koebbe Construction before establishing his own construction company. He retired in 1975.

He married Elizabeth Koebbe in Hardin on June 21, 1947. He was a member of St Joseph's Catholic Church, the Hardin Elks Lodge and the Fort Custer Golf Club. Survivors include his wife, Elizabeth of Hardin and numerous nephews and nieces.

Funeral Mass will be celebrated at 10:30 a.m. Friday in St Joseph's Catholic Church with Rev Fabian Fehring celebrant. Burial will be in the Fairview Cemetery with Bullis Mortuary of Hardin in charge of arrangements. A memorial to the Fr Fabian Scholarship Burse has been established.

Marriage Notes for Pauline Koebbe and John Brennan:

Hardin - Miss Elizabeth Koebbe and John Brennan, both of Hardin, were married at nuptial mass Saturday June 28, 1947 in St. Joseph's Catholic church. The Rev. M. R. Kunz, St. Joseph, of Spokane officiated at the double-ring ceremony, Mrs. Sam Rotellini of Sheridan, Wyoming, the bride's sister, was matron of honor. Lawrence Koebbe of Hardin, brother of the bride, was best man. Miss Mary Ann Koebbe, organist, played "The Lost Chord." Joe Koebbe and Clay Wilson were ushers. Mrs. Brennan is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Koebbe of Hardin. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Adeline Bacon of Newcastle, Wyoming. The couple will live in Hardin.

More About John Brennan and Pauline Koebbe:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana

- + 210 ii. Clarice Bertha (Chops) Koebbe, born 17 Apr 1919 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana; died 30 Dec 1998 in Sheridan, Sheridan Co, Wyoming.
- 211 iii. Russell Theodore Koebbe, born 19 Apr 1920 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana; died 26 Aug 1977 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana.

Notes for Russell Theodore Koebbe:

Russell Theodore Koebbe, 57, of Hardin, were held Aug. 30, 1977 at the Bullis Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Fabian Fehring presiding. Koebbe died at his home west of Hardin on Aug. 26 of pneumonia. He was born Aug. 20, 1920 in Hardin, Montana, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob A Koebbe. He attended schools in Hardin and graduated from Hardin High School in 1938. Koebbe attended the Curtis Wright Aeronautical Engineering school in Los Angeles, California and worked for Lockheed Aircraft Corp. He enlisted in the US Navy and was in the service during World War II. After his honorable discharge he returned to Hardin briefly and traveled around the country. He returned to Hardin to live in 1954 and since that time has farmed west of Hardin.

Survivors include his mother Mrs. Amelia (Sticka) Koebbe of Hardin; two brothers, Lawrence and Joseph both of Hardin; three sisters, Mrs. Elizabeth Brennan of Hardin, Mrs. Clarice Rotellini of Sheridan Wyoming and Mrs. Mary Ann Jones of Billings.

Burial will be at the Custer Battlefield National Cemetery.

Hardin, Montana - Russell Koebbe, 57, who farmed west of Hardin, died Friday August 26, 1977 at home of natural causes. The son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob A. Koebbe, he was born in Hardin and graduated from Hardin High School. He attended Curtiss-Wright Aeronautical Engineering School in California, worked for Lockheed Aircraft Corp., then served in the Navy. After traveling extensively, he settled in Hardin in 1954.

Survivors include his mother, Mrs. Amelia Koebbe of Hardin; two brothers, Lawrence and Joseph, both of Hardin; and three sisters, Mrs. Clarice Rotellini of Sheridan, Wyoming, Mrs. Mary Ann Jones of Pryor Lane, Billings, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brennan of Hardin.

The Rosary will be recited at 7 p.m. Monday in Bullis Funeral Chapel. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in the chapel. Burial will be in Custer Battlefield National Cemetery.

- 212 iv. Lawrence Edwin Koebbe, born 25 Jan 1924 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana; died 27 Aug 2010 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. He married Margaret Mary (Peg) McNally 18 Oct 1947 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana; born 15 Mar 1928 in Chokio, Baker Twp, Stevens Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Lawrence Edwin Koebbe:

Hardin - Lawrence Edwin Koebbe, 86, of Hardin, passed away Friday Aug 27, 2010 in Billings, Montana. He was born Jan 25, 1924, in Hardin, a son of Jacob and Amelia Sticka Koebbe. He was a life-long resident of Hardin where he grew up and received his education. Following his education, he enlisted in the US Army, served as a Sergeant with the military police during World War II and later received his honorable discharge. Lawrence married Margaret McNally on Oct 18, 1947, in Hardin, and the couple made their home in Hardin. He farmed on the west bench in Big Horn County. He was active in community affairs, serving as councilman for the City of Hardin and later as the Mayor from 1963 through 1971. He was a faithful member of the St Joseph Catholic Church, Knights of Columbus, Big Horn County Historical Society and Fort Custer Golf Club. In his spare time, he enjoyed hunting, fishing and gardening.

His parents, sisters Clarice Rotellini, Elizabeth Brennan and Mary Ann Jones; brothers, Clifford, John and Russell Koebbe; and nephew Mark Koebbe preceded Lawrence in death. Survivors include his beloved wife Peg; his brother Joe (Jean) Koebbe of Hardin, his brother-in-laws; Jim Jones of Billings, Sam Rotellini of Wyoming, Jim (Helen) McNally of Minnesota and Gene (An-Mi) McNally of Virginia; as well as 46 very special nieces and nephews.

We wish to extend a special thank you to Rocky Mountain Hospice and the Vintage Suites Expressions Group for their loving care. Rite of Christian Burial will be celebrated 10 am Tuesday Aug 31, 2010 in the St Joseph Catholic Church in Hardin Mt. Rosary will be recited 7 pm Monday in the Bullis Funeral Chapel. Rite of Committal with military honors will follow in the Fairview Cemetery. Bullis Mortuary has been entrusted with the arrangements. Should friend desire, memorial contributions may be made to the Big Horn County Historical Museum or to charity of choice.

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Koebbe and Margaret McNally:

Hardin - Mark Joseph Koebbe, 46, passed away on Sept. 21, 2000. He was born on July 17, 1954. Mark attended schools in Hardin, graduating in 1972. Mark attended Carroll College in Helena but transferred to Montana State University in Bozeman, where he earned a BS degree in fish and wildlife biology. He continued his education at Bozeman, earning an MS degree of biological sciences. Mark later enrolled at the University of Iowa, achieving a Ph.D. in physiology and biophysics. At the time of his final illness with cancer, Mark was teaching at Fort Hays State University in Hays, Kansas. Cancer took Mark from this earth. A brilliant, gentle man, dedicated to improving his mind and the minds of others by his teaching and association. He touched the hearts and minds of many people during his short life. Mark lived his life with a special understanding of love for family and friends.

Mark's family survivors include his parents, Joe and Jean; sisters, Chris (Greg) Winterowd, Janean and Julie; a brother, Joe (Nan); and many aunts, uncles and cousins.

Rosary will be recited at St. Joseph in Hardin at 7 p.m. Sept. 25. A funeral mass will be celebrated in Mark's honor at 11 a.m. Sept. 26 at St. Joseph's. Father Fabian Fehring will be the celebrant, and cremation will follow the service. Cremation or Funeral Gallery is in charge. If anyone wishes to make a contribution to a memorial in Mark's name, the family suggests a donation to Hardin Hospice.

More About Lawrence Koebbe and Margaret McNally:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1947, Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana

- 213 v. Clifford Raymond Koebbe, born 25 Mar 1926 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana; died Oct 1930 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana.

Notes for Clifford Raymond Koebbe:

Small son of J A Koebbe dies of brief illness-Hardin Tribune Herald Oct. 2, 1930:

Clifford Raymond Koebbe, little son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Koebbe passed away rather suddenly at the family home in the Custer Park addition about 10 p.m. Sunday evening. The exact cause of death has not been definitely determined, he was taken ill Saturday with what was thought to be a stomach ailment. The attending physician visited him Saturday, Sunday and Monday and it was not though his ailment was serious until about an hour before he died. Though he had no fever and his heart action appeared normal, he grew rapidly worse and he passed away. A culture from the spinal cord was taken and sent to the State Board of health for analysis.

Clifford Raymond Koebbe was born in Hardin, Montana on March 26, 1926, and was a little fellow of sun-shiny disposition who made friends with everybody and the cutting off of this little bud has cast a pall over all who knew him. The funeral was held from St Joseph's Catholic Church Thursday morning at 9:30 o'clock with Rev Father Laux officiating and interment was made in the Catholic Section of Fairview Cemetery.

- + 214 vi. Joseph Vincent (Joe) Koebbe, born 1927 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana; died 06 Sep 2014 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana.
- + 215 vii. Mary Ann Koebbe, born 17 Jun 1930 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana; died 23 Jul 2003 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
- 216 viii. John J. Koebbe, born 1923 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana; died 17 May 1943 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

Notes for John J. Koebbe:

John Koebbe Passes Away - Funeral Services will be held on Friday morning. Hardin Tribune Herald May

20, 1943. Funeral services for John Koebbe, 20 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Koebbe will be held Friday morning at 10 at St Joseph's Catholic Church in Hardin, Montana with the Rev. C. L. Owens officiating. Interment will be made in the Hardin Cemetery. The deceased had suffered an acute attack of appendicitis last Friday and was taken to Billings for medical attention that afternoon where he was placed in a hospital. He succumbed Monday night. John Koebbe was a popular and well liked young man who graduated from Hardin High School with the class of 1940. Since his graduation he had been working with his father here. At the time of the appendicitis attack he was at the Koebbe wheat ranch southwest of Hardin.

Rosary devotion will be held tonight (Thursday) at 8 pm at St Joseph's Catholic Church. Pallbearers for the funeral will be William McGrath, Willard Smith, Paul Brown, Kenneth Moos, Ray Hogan and James Louk. Honorary pallbearers were named but will not be able to be present. The list included Harold Jensen, Clark Stanton, Jack Newkirk, Ernest Bochy, John Turner, Robert Rhinehart, Clarence Munn, Henry Yerger, Edward Olenik, William Kern, Clifford Ryelander, Gerald Nelson, Clifford Thomsen of Great Falls, Rollie Harris and Clarence Jones.

Besides his parents Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Koebbe, he is survived by three brothers, Russell of Los Angeles and Lawrence and Joe who live at the parental home; three sisters, Mrs. F A (Liz) McMorrow formerly of Billings but now living at Hardin, Mrs. Sam (Clarice) Rotellini of Red Lodge and Mary Ann at home. An Aunt, Mrs. Joe Frey and a cousin Mrs. Jack Thomas, both of Butte will be here for the services as well an Uncle Paul Koebbe from Jackson, Michigan.

98. Esther E.⁵ Koebbe (Theodore⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 11 Nov 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1971. She married **Howard Franklin Frederick** 01 Dec 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Frederick and Jane Beers. He was born 23 Dec 1891 in Catasauqua, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Nov 1962.

More About Howard Franklin Frederick:
Census 2: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Howard Frederick and Esther Koebbe:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1925, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Koebbe and Howard Frederick is:

- 217 i. John Theodore⁶ Frederick, born 28 Jul 1928 in Michigan; died Apr 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Betty June Barnett 14 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Clarksburg, West Virginia; died 23 Nov 1997 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About John Frederick and Betty Barnett:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

100. Arthur Reuben⁵ Koebbe (Theodore⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 06 Jun 1898 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1986 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana. He married **Margaret Effie Peck** 15 Oct 1924 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana, daughter of Charles Peck and Maggie Steele. She was born 25 Aug 1903 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana, and died 21 Sep 1982.

Notes for Arthur Reuben Koebbe:

Hardin - Arthur R. Koebbe came to Hardin in 1921 to farm with his brother, Jake, at Campbell Farming Corp. They later farmed northeast and southwest of Hardin for several years. He operated the Oliver Machine Implement Co. dealership, worked for the Farmers Union Creamery and as boss carpenter during the construction of the Holly Sugar Factory in Hardin and for the Buzzette brothers. In 1941, he and his son, Ronald, formed the Koebbe Construction Co., from which he retired in 1975. He was a founder of the Farmers Union in Big Horn County, and a member of the First Congregational Church, Big Horn County Historical Society and Hardin Senior Citizens. Mr. Koebbe, 88, died Sunday Nov. 30, 1986 in Heritage Acres Retirement Home. He was born in Washtenaw, Michigan, a son of Theodore and Bertha Koebbe. He grew up and attended schools in Michigan and on Oct 15, 1924, married Effie M. Peck in Hardin. She died in 1982.

Survivors include a son, Ronald of Hardin; three daughters, Mrs. Marilyn Strand of Kalispell, Mrs. Joyce Huss of Sacramento, Calif., and Mrs. Arleyne Nagel of San Carlos, California; a brother, Earl of

Manchester, Michigan; 13 grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday in Bullis Funeral Chapel with burial in Hardin Cemetery.

More About Arthur Reuben Koebbe:

Census: 19 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ Homer Lehman's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer working out Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Effie Peck:

Hardin - Effie M. Koebbe, 79, died Monday Sept. 20, 1982 in Big Horn County Memorial Hospital following a long illness. She was born in Billings, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Peck. She moved to Hardin at the age of seven where she grew up and attended schools. She graduated from high school in 1922 and on Oct. 15, 1924, married Arthur K. Koebbe in Hardin. She was an active member of Congregational Church and Mayflower Circle and charter and 50-year member of Neighbors of Woodcraft.

Survivor Include her husband; a son, Ronald of Hardin; three daughters, Mrs. Mayilyn Strand of Kalispell, Mrs. Arleyne Nagel, San Carlos, California, and Mrs. Joyce Hum of Sacramento, California; a sister, May Hamilton, Hamilton City, California; 13 grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

Services will be 2 p m Saturday in Bullis Funeral Chapel with burial in Hardin Fairview Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Arthur Koebbe and Margaret Peck:

Hardin, Nov. 10, 1974 - Mr. and Mrs. Art Koebbe, Hardin, were honored on their golden wedding anniversary with a reception in the Congregational Church. The reception was hosted by their son and daughters and their families, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Koebbe, Hardin; Mr. and Mrs. Myron Strand, Kalispell; Mr. and Mrs. Dean Huss, Sacramento, California; Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Nagel, San Carlos, California. Mr. and Mrs. Koebbe were married Oct. 15, 1924 in Hardin. They farmed and ranched in the Hardin area. Koebbe, who was also in the construction business, retired in 1970. The couple has 13 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Arthur Koebbe and Margaret Peck:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1924, Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana

Children of Arthur Koebbe and Margaret Peck are:

- + 218 i. Arleyne K. (Arlene)⁶ Koebbe, born 1926 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana.
- + 219 ii. Ronald A. Koebbe, born 19 Jul 1928 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana; died 04 Mar 2016.
- + 220 iii. Mae Joyce Koebbe, born 29 Aug 1929 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana; died 10 Oct 2017 in Diamond Springs, El Dorado Co, California.
- 221 iv. Marylyn J. Koebbe, born 22 Mar 1931 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana. She married Myron Keith Strand 06 Jul 1952 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana; born 27 May 1930 in Plentywood, Montana.

More About Myron Strand and Marylyn Koebbe:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1952, Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana

102. Earl Theodore⁵ Koebbe (Theodore⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 10 May 1906 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1993 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Milda Emma Eisemann** Aft. 1930, daughter of Johann Eisemann and Bertha Meyer. She was born 20 Nov 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2003 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Theodore Koebbe:

Burial: Aug 1993, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 225 Division; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, mechanic garage Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4795

Notes for Milda Emma Eisemann:

Milda E. Koebbe, of Manchester passed away July 27, 2003. Milda was born November 20, 1912 in Manchester the daughter of Godfrey and Bertha (Meyers) Eiseman. Milda is preceded in death by her husband of nearly 60 years: Earl L. Koebbe; 2 brothers and 1 sister.

Mrs. Koebbe is survived by 1 son: Gale Koebbe of Manchester; 1 daughter: Joan (Jim) Lyon of South Dakota; 7 Grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren. Milda was a member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ and Manchester Senior Citizens.

Cremation has taken place. Arrangements are entrusted to the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester (Formerly Jenter & Braun) A memorial service will take place at the Emanuel United Church of Christ Wednesday, July 30, 2003 at 1:00 P.M. with Reverend Thomas Uphaus officiating. A private burial of ashes will take place at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Cedar Knoll Care Center, Emanuel United Church of Christ or to a charity of one's choice.

More About Milda Emma Eisemann:

Burial: Bef. 29 Jul 2003, cremated

Funeral Home: Borek-Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Koebbe and Milda Eisemann:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of Earl Koebbe and Milda Eisemann are:

- + 222 i. Gale Howald⁶ Koebbe, born 30 Sep 1937 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 223 ii. Joan Koebbe, born 1939 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jim Lyon; born Aft. 1929.

More About Jim Lyon:

Residence: 2003, South Dakota

103. Edna Margaret⁵ Schafer (Amelia Emma (Emilie Ann)⁴ Koebbe, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 01 Dec 1885 in Michigan, and died 07 May 1930 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **William George Kurtz** 30 Jan 1912 in Carleton, Monroe Co, Michigan, son of Andrew Kurtz and Fredericka Hehl. He was born 22 Dec 1884 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Kurtz and Edna Schafer:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1912, Carleton, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Schafer and William Kurtz are:

- + 224 i. Allison William⁶ Kurtz, born 23 Jun 1913 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1967 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 225 ii. Donald Schafer Kurtz, born 21 Jun 1915 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1978 in LaSalle, Michigan. He married Virgene Maxine Parker 22 Jul 1938; born 17 Jul 1916 in Michigan; died 18 Jan 2002 in Clallam Bay, Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Donald Kurtz and Virgene Parker:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1938

- + 226 iii. Mildred Mary Kurtz, born 20 Jan 1920 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2001 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 227 iv. Lorraine Amelia Kurtz, born 10 Feb 1922 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1934 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan.

105. Emerson Algernon⁵ Koebbe (Charles Henry⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 19 Mar 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Loretta Francis Heim** 22 Sep 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Heim and Julia Liebeck. She was born 03

Jan 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emerson Algernon Koebbe:

Burial: Sep 1982, Freedom Emanuel Evangelical Memorial Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 8734 Sylvester; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-673 SD 22 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, salesman wholesale grocery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Loretta Francis Heim:

Burial: Dec 1980, Freedom Emanuel Evangelical Memorial Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emerson Koebbe and Loretta Heim:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Emerson Koebbe and Loretta Heim are:

- 228 i. Duane Charles⁶ Koebbe, born 13 Apr 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1999 in Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy M. ?; born 12 Feb 1923; died 20 Feb 1997 in Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan.

 More About Duane Charles Koebbe:
 Residence: Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Traverse City, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 383-18-5943

 More About Dorothy M. ?:
 Social Security Number: 381-14-6666
- 229 ii. Clair Emerson Koebbe, born 18 Nov 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1945 in at sea.

 More About Clair Emerson Koebbe:
 Burial: Apr 1945, Freedom Emanuel Evangelical Memorial Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Military service: seaman first class US Navy World War II
- + 230 iii. Melvin Carl Koebbe, born 03 Apr 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1990 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 231 iv. Audrey Jean Koebbe, born 25 Sep 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 232 v. Arlene Loretta Koebbe, born 01 May 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2023 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 233 vi. Marilyn Joyce Koebbe, born 19 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2009 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

113. Frederick Clarence⁵ Dresselhouse (Mary Adelheid⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 05 Jan 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Louise Kittel** 27 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kittel and Johanna Kaempfert. She was born 27 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1943.

More About Frederick Clarence Dresselhouse:

Burial: Mar 1964, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, wagon driver general delivery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1941 - 1959, employee Murphy Bros.

Occupation 3: owned & operated Standard Window Shade Shop

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Louise Kittel:

Burial: Mar 1943, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dresselhouse and Anna Kittel:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Dresselhouse and Anna Kittel are:

- 234 i. Lorraine⁶ Dresselhouse, born 1921 in Michigan. She married Francis M. Baker Aft. 1936; born Aft. 1910.

More About Francis Baker and Lorraine Dresselhouse:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

- 235 ii. George Dresselhouse, born Aft. 1917; died in Age 4.

123. Austin F.⁵ Uphaus (Albert John (Uphouse)⁴, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born Bet. 1898 - 1902. He married **Margaret Katherine Mahrle**, daughter of Peter Mahrle and Elizabeth Haag. She was born 30 Sep 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1982 in Altamonte Springs, Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Austin F. Uphaus:
Census: 1930, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Katherine Mahrle:
Social Security Number: 384-22-2091

Child of Austin Uphaus and Margaret Mahrle is:

- 236 i. Robert Austin⁶ Uphaus.

129. Herbert Lewis⁵ Uphouse (Lewis Henry⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 06 Mar 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1974 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara R. Warner** 26 Feb 1938 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Charles Warner and Clara Jackson. She was born 19 Jan 1916 in Mancelona, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 2004 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Lewis Uphouse:
Death Certificate No.: 1974-01347
Social Security Number: 369-16-9015

Notes for Clara R. Warner:

Clara N. (Nellie) Uphouse, age 88 of Manchester passed away Monday, December 27, 2004. Nellie was born January 19, 1916 in Mancelona, Michigan the daughter of Charles and Clara (Jackson) Warner. She married Herbert (Toby) Uphouse of Manchester on February 26, 1938 in Angola, Indiana and he preceded her in death on July 3, 1974. Nellie was a member of the United Methodist Church and Senior Citizens of Manchester.

Surviving are sons, James (Jeannine) Uphouse and Laura J. Miller of Manchester, grandsons, Brad (Amy) Uphouse and Gerald Miller of Manchester, Jon Uphouse of Tampa, Florida, Larry Miller of Ann Arbor and Jeffery Miller of Chelsea, one granddaughter, Deborah Workman of Farmington Hills, MI, 2 great grandsons, 2 great granddaughters, 1 great-great-grandson and granddaughter. Besides her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by 4 brothers and 1 sister.

A celebration of Nellie's life will take place on Thursday, December 30, 2004 beginning at 10:00 A.M. at the Manchester United Methodist Church with Reverend Faye McKinstry officiating. Burial Lenawee Hills Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be given to the United Methodist Church. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester where the family will receive friends on Wednesday from 6-8 P.M.

More About Clara R. Warner:
Burial: 30 Dec 2004, Lenawee Memorial Park Cemetery Lenawee Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: United Methodist Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-12-3279

More About Herbert Uphouse and Clara Warner:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Herbert Uphouse and Clara Warner are:

- + 237 i. Laura Jane⁶ Uphouse, born 16 Feb 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 238 ii. James Bradley Uphouse, born 04 May 1947.

130. Carolyn Pauline⁵ Uphouse (Lewis Henry⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 10 Jul 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Herman** Aft. 1926. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Carolyn Pauline Uphouse:
Burial: May 1993, Roselawn Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-68-1534

More About Andrew Herman:
Social Security Number: 367-03-8718

More About Andrew Herman and Carolyn Uphouse:
Marriage: Aft. 1926

Children of Carolyn Uphouse and Andrew Herman are:

- 239 i. Barbara Jean⁶ Herman, born 24 Oct 1927. She married William Rumler 16 Oct 1948; born Aft. 1920.

More About William Rumler and Barbara Herman:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1948
- 240 ii. ? Herman, born 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About ? Herman:
Cause of Death: downs syndrome
- 241 iii. Duane Herman, born 23 Apr 1937; died 20 Jul 1996. He married (1) Lana J. ?; born Aft. 1935. He married (2) Loreen Daniels; born Aft. 1935.

More About Duane Herman:
Social Security Number: 376-36-0359

More About Lana J. ?:
Burial: Roselawn Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

131. Mildred Laura⁵ Uphouse (Lewis Henry⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 10 Mar 1910, and died 04 Dec 1994 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Henry (Bun) Filber** 1927. He was born 07 Jul 1898, and died Mar 1964.

More About Mildred Laura Uphouse:
Social Security Number: 373-32-6110

More About Frederick Henry (Bun) Filber:
Cause of Death: emphesema
Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-09-0715

More About Frederick Filber and Mildred Uphouse:
Marriage: 1927

Child of Mildred Uphouse and Frederick Filber is:

- 242 i. Fred Robert⁶ Filber, born 27 Feb 1929; died 29 May 2004 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married Marian E. ?; born 26 Nov 1932; died 14 Jun 2005 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Fred Robert Filber:
Social Security Number: 365-26-2482

132. Helen Claire⁵ Uphouse (Lewis Henry⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 23 Oct 1912, and died 31 Aug 1940. She married **Donald Edward Warner** 13 Jan 1937 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Warner and Clara Jackson. He was born Aft. 1905.

More About Helen Claire Uphouse:
Burial: Sep 1940, Whipple Cemetery

More About Donald Edward Warner:
Social Security Number: 378-14-2050

More About Donald Warner and Helen Uphouse:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1937, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Uphouse and Donald Warner are:

- 243 i. Jack Allen⁶ Warner, born 07 Dec 1937 in Vandercock Lake, Michigan. He married Gladys Lavaughn Grindstaff 07 May 1959; born Aft. 1935.

More About Jack Warner and Gladys Grindstaff:
Marriage: 07 May 1959

- 244 ii. Charles Edward Warner, born 06 Jul 1939; died 22 Jul 1998 in Columbus, Ohio. He married Edith White Aft. 1959; born Aft. 1938.

More About Charles Warner and Edith White:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

133. Edna Irene⁵ Uphouse (Lewis Henry⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 04 Sep 1916, and died 17 Jul 1988 in Port Huron, Michigan. She married **Neil Down** Aft. 1934. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Edna Irene Uphouse:
Burial: Jul 1988, cremated

More About Neil Down and Edna Uphouse:
Marriage: Aft. 1934

Children of Edna Uphouse and Neil Down are:

- 245 i. Patricia⁶ Down, born Aft. 1934; died Aug 1998 in Port Huron, Michigan. She married ? Lovik; born Aft. 1929.
246 ii. Edward Down, born Aft. 1935.
247 iii. Steven Down, born Aft. 1936.

134. Robert Donald⁵ Uphouse (Lewis Henry⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born Jun 1920. He married **Mary Ellen Stewart** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1920.

More About Robert Uphouse and Mary Stewart:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Robert Uphouse and Mary Stewart are:

248 i. Richard⁶ Uphouse, born 1946.

More About Richard Uphouse:
Residence: Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

+ 249 ii. Michael Charles Uphouse, born 1948.
250 iii. Sally Uphouse, born 1952.

136. Arthur H.⁵ Dresselhouse (Sarah Anna⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 15 Jan 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1970 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Evenile Reno**, daughter of Lambert Reno and Minnie Armstrong. She was born 30 Oct 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1994 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur H. Dresselhouse:
Burial: Jan 1970, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Grace Evenile Reno:
Burial: 1994, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Dresselhouse and Grace Reno is:

251 i. Rene M.⁶ Dresselhouse, born 1927.

137. Vernon Lewis⁵ Dresselhouse (Sarah Anna⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 11 Jul 1905 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1976 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida. He married **Margaret C. Moss**. She was born 09 Aug 1907, and died 14 Mar 2000 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Vernon Lewis Dresselhouse:

St. Petersburg, Florida – Vernon Lewis Dresselhouse, 70, of 10354 135th St. N, Largo, died Thursday (Jan 8, 1976). Born in Manchester, Michigan, he came here two years ago from there. He was a retired automotive parts manager. He is survived by his wife Margaret R. Moss Fort Harrison Chapel, Clearwater.

More About Vernon Lewis Dresselhouse:
Burial: Jan 1976, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret C. Moss:
Burial: Mar 2000, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Vernon Dresselhouse and Margaret Moss is:

252 i. Joyce Ann⁶ Dresselhouse, born Aft. 1925. She married Roger David Pratt 05 Nov 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1997 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roger David Pratt:
Residence: 1982, 18275 Beck Road; Northville, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-36-0410

More About Roger Pratt and Joyce Dresselhouse:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

138. Christine Caroline⁵ Dresselhouse (Sarah Anna⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 28 Oct 1910 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford George Heydlauff** 19 Nov 1932 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Heydlauff and Ruby Hotaling. He was born 22 Nov 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1973 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christine Caroline Dresselhouse:

Christine Caroline Heydlauff, 94, of Chelsea died June 27, 2005, in Chelsea. She was born Oct. 28, 1910, in Sharon Township, the daughter of Lewis and Sarah Anna (Uphouse) Dresselhouse. Mrs. Heydlauff was a member of Salem Grove United Methodist Church. She was a homemaker and volunteer at Chelsea Community Hospital.

She married Clifford G. Heydlauff Nov. 19, 1932, and he preceded her in death Jan 19, 1973. Survivors include three sons, Jerald (Shirley) of Dexter, James (Nancy) of Grass Lake and Ned (Sally) of Sturgis; a daughter, Ann (James) Alexander of Grass Lake; 11 grandchildren; and 17 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a sister, Cora Dolan; and two brothers, Arthur and Vernon Dresselhouse.

A funeral will be held 1 p.m. today at Salem Grove United Methodist Church. The Rev. Carolyn Harris will officiate. Burial will follow at Salem Grove Cemetery. The family received friends Tuesday and yesterday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Grove Church or Chelsea Community Hospital Auxiliary.

More About Christine Caroline Dresselhouse:

Burial: 30 Jun 2005, Salem Grove Church Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford George Heydlauff:

Burial: 21 Jan 1973, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 24 Apr 1940, 11876 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Grove United Methodist Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Heydlauff and Christine Dresselhouse:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1932, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Dresselhouse and Clifford Heydlauff are:

- + 253 i. Jerald Lewis⁶ Heydlauff, born 26 Jun 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 254 ii. James David Heydlauff, born 12 Apr 1940.
- + 255 iii. Ned Lee Heydlauff, born 28 Dec 1942.
- 256 iv. Ann Heydlauff, born Aft. 1936. She married James Alexander; born Aft. 1929.

140. Anita Margaret⁵ Uphaus (William C. (Uphouse)⁴, Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 22 Feb 1905, and died Oct 1986 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Carl Jacob** 10 Sep 1925, son of Charles Jacob and Wilhelmine Geiger. He was born 05 Jan 1903 in Deerfield Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1969 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anita Margaret Uphaus:

Burial: 1986, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

More About Raymond Carl Jacob:

Burial: 01 Aug 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1969, 3655 Jacob Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Jacob and Anita Uphaus:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1925

Children of Anita Uphaus and Raymond Jacob are:

- + 257 i. Raymond Carl⁶ Jacob, Jr., born 04 May 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 258 ii. Gerald William Jacob, born 02 Jun 1935 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2003 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

141. Willis Lambert⁵ Uphaus (William C. (Uphouse)⁴, Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 14 May 1912 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile Minnie Voegeding** 24 Jun 1939 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Voegeding and Mabel Sodt. She was born 27 May 1917 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 2004 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Willis Lambert Uphaus:

Willis L. Uphaus, 79, of Manchester, died Sunday, April 19, 1992 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. He was born May 14, 1912 in Freedom Township, the son of William and Lena (Trolz) Uphaus. On June 24, 1939 he married Lucille Voegeding, and she survives.

Survivors include three daughters, Marlene Uphaus of Chelsea, Mary and David Lowery and Marilyn and Mark Schulze of Manchester; a son Lyndon and Ann Uphaus of Manchester; seven grandchildren; a sister, Myrtle Knouase of Oldsmar, Florida; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by a sister, Anita Jacob. Mr. Uphaus was a lifelong resident of Freedom Township. He was also a lifelong member of the Sharon United Methodist church and served as church treasurer and past chairman of the board of trustees. He also served in other church positions. He was a member of the Rowe's Corners Cemetery Association, and served on the Freedom Township Planning Commission and Board of Appeals. He was a Manchester School Board trustee for eight years. He also served as the Manchester Community Fair secretary.

Funeral services are scheduled for today, Wednesday, April 22, at 1 p.m. at the Sharon United Methodist church, with the Rev. Peggy Paige officiating. Burial will be in Rowe's Corners Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Sharon United Methodist church or the Kidney Foundation.

More About Willis Lambert Uphaus:

Burial: Apr 1992, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 1992-00888

More About Lucile Minnie Voegeding:

Burial: 07 May 2004, Rowe's Corners Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 2004-01248

Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: teaching degree Michigan Normal College

Occupation: taught at numerous one-room schoolhouses and Manchester Community Schools Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Sharon United Methodist Church Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willis Uphaus and Lucile Voegeding:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1939, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Willis Uphaus and Lucile Voegeding are:

- 259 i. Marlene Lucile⁶ Uphaus, born 14 Aug 1946.
- + 260 ii. Mary Ellen Uphaus, born 04 Apr 1949.
- + 261 iii. William Lyndon Uphaus, born 14 Aug 1951.
- + 262 iv. Marilyn Ann Uphaus, born 16 Jan 1956.

143. Harold Arthur⁵ Steinaway (Flora H.⁴ Uphaus, Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 11 Oct 1904 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Julia W. Ahrens** Aft. 1931, daughter of Wilhelm Ahrens and Anna Huber. She was born 24 Apr 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1974 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Arthur Steinaway:

Burial: 1971, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julia W. Ahrens:

Burial: 1974, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-40-8325

More About Harold Steinaway and Julia Ahrens:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

Children of Harold Steinaway and Julia Ahrens are:

- 263 i. Carole A.⁶ Steinaway, born 23 Jun 1937; died 08 Mar 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carole A. Steinaway:

Carole A. Steinaway, age 73, passed away on March 8, 2011 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born on June 23, 1937 to Harold and Julia (Ahrens) Steinaway. Carole was a member of Women of the Moose, an avid Michigan fan, bowler, gardener and loved animals.

She is survived by her siblings, Janice H. Crismore of Seneca, SC, Diana J. (Douglas) Parr and Gale A. Steinaway all of Manchester; nieces, Sherry Drbal, Lisa Michelin, Kim Wolf, Jodi Tye, Kelly Parr and Julia Steinaway; two great-nieces and two great-nephews. Carole was preceded in death by her parents.

A Memorial Service will take place on Monday, March 14, 2011 at Sharon United Methodist Church with visitation beginning at 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m. with Reverend Pete Harris officiating. Memorial donations in Carole's honor may be given to Arbor Hospice or Sharon United Methodist Church.

- 264 ii. Janice H. Steinaway, born Aft. 1934. She married ? Crismore; born Aft. 1932.
- 265 iii. Diane J. Steinaway, born Aft. 1936. She married Douglas Parr; born Aft. 1934.
- 266 iv. Gale A. Steinaway, born Aft. 1938.

144. Millard Bernhard⁵ Uphaus (Johann Theodor⁴, Anton Bernhard Heinrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 02 Jan 1911, and died 25 Dec 2001 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian R. Swarthout** 22 Jun 1941, daughter of Guy Swarthout and Elsie Anderson. She was born 06 Apr 1911 in Morley, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2009 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Millard Bernhard Uphaus:

Baptism: 19 Feb 1911, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 2001-03457

Occupation: owned and operated Uphaus Rexall Drugs Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lillian R. Swarthout:

Lillian Uphaus of Manchester, Michigan, age 98, passed away April 16, 2009 at Tecumseh Place II in Tecumseh, Michigan. She was born on April 6, 1911 in Morley, Michigan the daughter of Guy and Elsie (Anderson) Swarthout. She married Millard Uphaus on June 22, 1941 and the two of them owned and operated Uphaus Rexall Drugs for many years. Mrs. Uphaus was a homemaker and devoted mother. She was a member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ, Women of Emanuel and Manchester Senior

Citizens. Lillian was also an RSVP and Red Cross volunteer for many years. She is survived by her son: Thomas (Charmaine) Uphaus; sister: Dorothy Coulson. Besides her husband, Lillian was preceded in death by her parents; three brothers and three sisters.

Memorial donations in her honor may be made to University of Michigan W.K. Kellogg Eye Center, for Macular Degeneration Research, Manchester Senior Citizens, or Emanuel United Church Of Christ. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel where the family will receive friends on Sunday, April 19, 2009 from 3 to 7 p.m. A Healing Farewell Service will be on Monday, beginning at 11 a.m. at the Emanuel United Church of Christ with Reverend Gary Kwiatek officiating. Interment Oak Grove Cemetery. Please sign Lillian's guestbook at www.borekjennings.com or leave a message of comfort for her family by calling 877-231-7900.

More About Millard Uphaus and Lillian Swarthout:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1941

Child of Millard Uphaus and Lillian Swarthout is:

- 267 i. Rev. Thomas Rolland⁶ Uphaus, born 26 May 1946. He married Charmaine Joy ?; born 21 Oct 1950.

Notes for Rev. Thomas Rolland Uphaus:

Reverend Thomas Rolland Uphaus United Church of Christ, La Crescent, Minnesota:

Education

- 1968 – 1972 Master of Divinity (M.Div.) at Eden Theological Seminary
- 1964 – 1968 Bachelor's degree History at Elmhurst College
- 1951 – 1964 Manchester High School

More About Rev. Thomas Rolland Uphaus:

Education: 1964, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1968, Elmhurst College

Occupation: United Church of Christ

146. Charles H.⁵ Uphaus (Benjamin Bernhard⁴, Anton Bernhard Heinrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 21 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Geraldine Marie (Gerry) Hayball** 03 Nov 1945 in Portsmouth, Virginia, daughter of Walter Hayball and Hazel Johnson. She was born 13 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2015 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles H. Uphaus:

Military service: US Navy World War II

Residence: 314 N. Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Geraldine Marie (Gerry) Hayball:

Geraldine M. "Gerry" Uphaus, age 91, passed away at her home on Tuesday, June 9, 2015. She was born on October 13, 1923 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Walter and Hazel (Johnson) Hayball. On November 3, 1945 in Portsmouth, VA she married Charles H. Uphaus and he preceded her in death on May 2, 1976. Gerry was a lifelong resident of Saline and was a member at the First Presbyterian Church in Saline and also of the Saline American Legion Post # 322. She served during WWII as a commissioned officer with the rank of Ensign in the United States Navy Nurse Corps. Gerry was an avid and accomplished seamstress and quilter.

Survivors include her children, Bruce (Gwen) Uphaus, Amy (Paul) Piersma and Teresa (Charles) Eroh, grandchildren, Bethany, Kerry, Kirsten, Brett, Brandi, Charles, Valerie and Chad, and twelve great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, parents and son, Craig H. Uphaus.

Visitation will be held on Saturday, June 13, 2015 from 5:00-7:00 P.M. and on Sunday, June 14, 2015 from 2:00 P.M. until the time of the service at 3:00 P.M. at the First Presbyterian Church in Saline with Rev. Judith Shipman, officiating. Military honors will follow the service at the Church under the auspices of the Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. Burial will take place privately. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church and envelopes will be available at the Church.

Marriage Notes for Charles Uphaus and Geraldine Hayball:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Uphaus were guests of honor at a surprise party Sunday afternoon November 1, 1970 in honor of their 25th wedding anniversary. The party, held at their home on N. Lewis St., was given by their four children - Bruce, Amy, Teresa and Craig - assisted by Mrs. John Girbach and Mrs. Ralph Uphaus. About 25 friends and relatives were present for the celebration. The couple was married November 3, 1945; in the Presbyterian Church in Portsmouth, Virginia. Mrs. Uphaus is the former Geraldine Hayball. Both she and her husband, who is an electrician employed by Ernst Electric Co. in Ann Arbor, are natives of Saline and graduates of Saline High School. They are members of the First Presbyterian Church.

More About Charles Uphaus and Geraldine Hayball:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1945, Portsmouth, Virginia

Children of Charles Uphaus and Geraldine Hayball are:

- + 268 i. Bruce H.⁶ Uphaus, born 11 Jan 1947.
- 269 ii. Dr. Amy Jo Uphaus, born 01 Sep 1948. She married Paul David Piersma 1981; born 28 Jun 1941.

More About Paul David Piersma:
Residence: St. Lawrence, Missouri

More About Paul Piersma and Amy Uphaus:
Marriage: 1981

- + 270 iii. Teresa Anne (Terrie) Uphaus, born 21 Sep 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 271 iv. Craig Harmon Uphaus, born 17 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2000 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Karey Ellen Gascoyne Aft. 1984 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1964.

Notes for Craig Harmon Uphaus:

Craig H. Uphaus of Livonia (formerly of Saline), 40, died May 4, 2000. He was born May 17, 1959 in Ann Arbor, the son of Charles H. and Geraldine (Hayball) Uphaus. He graduated from Saline High School and Lawrence University. While at Lawrence, he was a member of the Phi Kappa Upsilon fraternity. Craig was a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Saline.

He is survived by: his mother, Gerry Uphaus of Saline; a brother, Bruce (Gwen) Uphaus of Lapeer; two sisters, Amy (Paul) Piersma of Durham, North Carolina, and Terri (Chuck) Eroh of Saline; and many aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends. He was preceded in death by his father, Charles.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service was held on May 7 at the First Presbyterian Church with Rev. Judith Shipman officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Phi Kappa Upsilon chapter at Lawrence University. Arrangements were handled by the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Craig Harmon Uphaus:
Burial: May 2000, cremated
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Lawrence University
Religion: First Presbyterian Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Craig Uphaus and Karey Gascoyne:

Mr. and Mrs. Warren F. Gascoyne, Berkley, announce July 18, 1984 the engagement of their daughter, Karey Ellen, to Craig Harmon Uphaus, son of Mrs. Charles H. Uphaus, Saline, and the late Charles H. Uphaus. The bride-elect graduated from Berkley High School in 1982 and attends Oakland Community College. She is employed by William Beaumont Hospital. Her fiance graduated from Saline High School in 1977 and from the Lawrence Institute of Technology. He is employed in the lands systems of General Dynamics. An October wedding is planned at St. David's Episcopal Church, Southfield.

More About Craig Uphaus and Karey Gascoyne:
Marriage: Aft. 1984, Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

147. Carol B.⁵ Uphaus (Benjamin Bernhard⁴, Anton Bernhard Heinrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 25 Dec 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 2003 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Stanley Girbach** 07 Oct 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Girbach and Katherine Lamparter. He was born 08 Mar 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carol B. Uphaus:

Carol B. Girbach of Saline, 79, died April 11, 2003 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born Dec. 25, 1923 in Ypsilanti, the daughter of Benjamin and Cecile (Harmon) Uphaus. A Saline resident all of her life, Carol married John S. Girbach in Saline on Oct. 7, 1950 at the First Presbyterian Church, and he survives. Carol belonged to the Saline American Legion Women's Auxiliary for more than 63 years. She was a graduate of Cleary College and worked for a short time at the Ypsilanti State Hospital before leaving to care for her sisters at home. Later, she maintained the accounting records for Uphaus Electric and managed her family rental properties. Carol's greatest pride and joy was her family, by whom she will be greatly missed.

In addition to her husband, Carol is survived by: three sons, Keith J. (Donna) Girbach, Dean B. Girbach, and Brian R. Girbach, all of Saline; two grandchildren, Stacey and Mitchell Girbach; a sister, Shirley Crespo of Plymouth; a sister-in-law, Geraldine Uphaus of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a sister, Dorothy Uphaus, and two brothers, Charles and Ralph Uphaus.

The funeral service was held April 15 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Judy Shipman officiating, burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church or Saline Hospital.

More About Carol B. Uphaus:

Burial: 15 Apr 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Cleary College

Occupation: employee Ypsilanti State Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Uphaus Electric

Notes for John Stanley Girbach:

John Stanley Girbach of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Monday, November 2, 2020, with his family at his side. Born on March 8, 1921, at the family farm in Bridgewater Township, Michigan, to John and Katherine (Lamparter) Girbach, John graduated from Clinton High School in 1939. Prior to serving in World War II, John worked for the Clinton Woolen Mill. During the war he served with the 40th Engineer Combat Regiment in Europe and North Africa from 1942-1945. Following the war, John worked for Tecumseh Products, retiring in 1986. John married Carol B. Uphaus on October 7, 1950, in Saline. She preceded him in death in 2003.

John is survived by his sons Dean B. and Brian R., daughter-in-law Donna and two grandchildren, Mitchell and Stacey, sister-in-law Shirley (Uphaus) Crespo and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, one sister Marie (Alwin Finkbeiner) and four brothers, Edward, Clarence (Martha), Harold (Eileen), Robert (Dorothy) and one son, Keith J. (Donna). Dad greatly enjoyed helping Mom with their rental properties, working on many projects with his sons, toiling in his yard and garden, visiting with extended family, chatting with neighbors and sharing wonderful stories of the old days. In his later years, Dad held a special place in his heart for his son Brian and the care he provided to both he and Mom.

We wish to extend our gratitude and many thanks to Arbor Hospice and especially to Linden Square Staff for their dedicated care and compassion. A graveside service for immediate family will be held at Oakwood Cemetery in respect of COVID concerns. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Area Historical Society or St. Joseph Hospital in Ypsilanti.

More About John Stanley Girbach:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 324 N. Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carol Uphaus and John Girbach:

On Saturday evening, October 7, 1950, Miss Carol B. Uphaus, daughter of Benjamin Uphaus and the late Mrs. Uphaus of Saline, became the bride of John Stanley Girbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Girbach of Clinton. The eight o'clock candlelight service was performed by Rev. Henry McKenzie at the Federated church in Saline before immediate relatives and close friends. Baskets of white gladioli and palms formed the background for the double ring ceremony. Mrs. Robert Girbach, sister-in-law of the bridegroom, was organist. The bride, given in marriage by her father, chose a white ballerina length gown of illusion net over taffeta with a bolero jacket and cummerbund of satin. Her shoulder length veil of illusion net fell from an embroidered bonnet. She carried white roses and mums centered with yellow roses. Miss Shirley Ann Uphaus, as maid of honor, was her sister's only attendant. Her ballerina length gown of Nile green was styled similarly to that of the bride and her bonnet and slippers were of the same shade as her gown. She carried yellow pompoms. Harold Girbach acted as best man for his brother and seating the guests were Ralph Uphaus, brother of the bride, and Clarence Girbach, brother of the bridegroom.

The ceremony was followed by a reception where Mrs. Alvin Finkbeiner, sister of the bridegroom, had charge of the guest book. Miss Winifred Geis cut the wedding cake, Mrs. Harold Finch, Mrs. Lorin Hunt and Mrs. Carl Moehn.

For their honeymoon trip to New York City, the new Mrs. Girbach chose a green gabardine suit with black and shadow white accessories. To her jacket she pinned the corsage of yellow roses from her bridal bouquet. After October 16 they will be in their newly purchased home at 511 West Brown Street, Tecumseh. Mrs. Girbach is a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College. Her husband graduated from Clinton High School and served 38 months in the Army during World War H. He is employed at the Tecumseh Products.

More About John Girbach and Carol Uphaus:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: First Presbyterian Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Uphaus and John Girbach are:

- + 272 i. Keith John⁶ Girbach, born 13 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 273 ii. Dean Benjamin Girbach, born 29 Mar 1963.

Notes for Dean Benjamin Girbach:

Jan. 15, 2004 – It's not official, but Dean Girbach isn't denying that he could run for mayor later this year. The lifelong resident of Saline just wrapped up a 6-year stint on the Saline City Council, and now plans to "stay involved" with various city commissions, as well as acclimating to a new position at the University of Michigan, where he now is administrative manager for the dean of the School of Public Health. A 1981 graduate of Saline High, Girbach earned his bachelor's degree in accounting from Eastern, and later obtained his master's in business administration. He has worked at U-M for 18 years, mostly at the U-M Dental School. "I'm still on some 'alphabet' boards, TIFA, the EDC, and the EDC Trust," he commented. "The EDC (is concerned with) assessing what's going on in economic development and finding ways to keep vitality in the city."

Girbach said of his decision not to seek a fourth term that he felt the need to step back and take stock, look at what is going on in his life and in the city, and reflect on the things he has learned since being elected to city council in 1998. That year, John and Carol Girbach, Dean's parents, sued the city over a condemnation lawsuit, charging that the city "induced" them to accept the city's offer of \$40,000 for a 105' x 30' parcel that the city used in the parking lot reconstruction behind Murphy's Crossing.

The case eventually was dismissed by Judge Melinda Morris, but it left its mark on the younger Girbach. He was spurred on to seek a seat on the City Council. "The problem was that the city said it was going to do one thing and then changed the plan to a plaza,"

Girbach explained. "Part of my concern was I didn't want to see something like that to happen to anyone else without dialogue between the parties involved." Girbach, whose family has owned the buildings now housing Accent Jewelers and Harold's Barber Shop in Saline's downtown for 75 years, also was provoked by what seemed to be the city's dismissal of the "old" for the "new" in the litigation that involved his parents. "Growth is important, but there are people who have here for generations," Girbach said. "When you are talking about redeveloping downtown, you have long-time business and property owners who have committed to the city. You need to make sure that they aren't tossed away in favor of newcomers." Other areas that he would like to see get some attention include developing a joint planning committee with Saline and Lodi townships, and moving forward with the Link Michigan internet connection program. "We also need to be supporting the Rec Center," he said. "The Rec Center and the rec programs need the support of everyone, not just the schools." He added: "I see the CARES millage as the financial support authorized by everyone (for recreation). However, it appears it may not be available to provide support for the Rec Center and its activities. The city needs to decide what

kind of center it wants and then figure out how to support it. Preferably through support from the schools(as in CARES), but more likely an independent operating millage approved by the voters."

In the plus column, Girbach said he was very proud to have been part of the council when it authorized televising meetings in 1998. "As much as some people think it's a circus show, people do watch it," he said. "The survey of Saline showed that a lot of people watch it. It's our responsibility to get the information out there, and continue to look at what the council can do to make more people aware of what's going on to better inform them. People would benefit knowing more about what their government is doing."

Other memorable moments include helping get the Sauk Trail Business Park up and running, and the new city hall project. "I was really happy to be part of keeping city hall downtown and bringing the police there, too," Girbach said. One of his worst moments on council, he said, involved the now-defunct skate park. "I think I really jumped too soon and made the decision to close the skate park," he admitted. "I should have thought it out more and not reacted so quickly." In the last couple of years, Girbach said that he has sensed a shift in priorities for the city council, which is part of the reason he chose to take a step back and assess his public service. "We really need to find ways of getting more input from other groups in our city as it grows," he said. "It's better to have more input and not have decisions made by committee. We need to have options, and we need to figure out how to better approach our priorities." Girbach has been known to oppose virtually every request for zoning variances that have come before the ZBA, which until Jan. 1, was a secondary responsibility of the city council.

"We have zoning ordinances," he commented. "If people are going to be forced to request a variance because of the zoning laws, then those laws need to be changed if they are outdated or unreasonable. "I think that another issue with that is that we don't hold developers accountable. The expectation is that when a developer makes an agreement or promise, he is going to follow through or else have an extremely good reason for requesting a variance. "There has been no consistency here."

Overall, he said, "the council needs to look at how it best can use (commissions) and get more involvement from commissioners in idea generating. "The council needs to be generating ideas with input from commissions rather than just throwing out its ideas," he said. Running for mayor, he said, "is always an option. "I've been on the City Council for 6 years and I've enjoyed every minute of it. "I know that I've made decisions and voted on issues that maybe people disagreed with and I didn't always make friends, but I did what I thought was best for Saline and would continue to do that in the future."

Dean B. Girbach

Experience

- 2020 Mayor Pro-temp at City of Saline, Saline Michigan
- Jan 2011 – Present Councilmember at City of Saline, Saline Michigan
- 1997-2002 Council member at City of Saline, Saline Michigan
- Jul 2019 - Jul 2020 Special Project Consultant at University of Michigan College of Literature, Science, and the Arts in Ann Arbor Campus/Remote
- Mar 2017 - Mar 2019 Interim Director of Procurement/Special Project Consultant at University of Michigan College of Literature, Science, and the Arts in Ann Arbor Campus
- Jul 2010 - Aug 2016 Retired - Financial Lead Manager, School of Public Health in Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Nov 2003 - Jun 2010 Business Administrator - Lead, School of Public Health at University of Michigan
- Jul 1998 - Nov 2003 Business Manager - School of Dentistry at University of Michigan

Education

- BBA, MBA Accounting at Eastern Michigan University
- Master's degree Accounting and Business/Management at Eastern Michigan University

More About Dean Benjamin Girbach:

Occupation: Mayor Pro Tem Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Business and Finance School of Dentistry University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

274 iii. Brian Ralph Girbach, born 14 Nov 1964.

150. Shirley Ann⁵ Uphaus (Benjamin Bernhard⁴, Anton Bernhard Heinrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 20 May 1935. She married **Carmelo Crespo**. He was born 18 Jul 1931.

More About Shirley Ann Uphaus:

Residence: 2003, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carmelo Crespo:

Residence: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Shirley Uphaus and Carmelo Crespo is:

275 i. Scott C.⁶ Crespo, born 1963.

151. Naoma M.⁵ Schaffer (Caroline (Carrie)⁴ Uphaus, Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 1902, and died Nov 1947 in DeWitt, New York. She married **Edwin Wilhelm Henne** Aft. 1920, son of Wilhelm Henne and Emilie Jenter. He was born 25 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Naoma M. Schaffer:

Burial: Nov 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Wilhelm Henne:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Henne and Naoma Schaffer:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Child of Naoma Schaffer and Edwin Henne is:

276 i. Richard E.⁶ Henne, born Aft. 1922.

155. Raymond⁵ Walker (Anna Emma⁴ Uphaus, Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born May 1899 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Grace B. Johnson** 02 May 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Simon Johnson and Mary Widman. She was born 1904 in Indiana.

More About Raymond Walker:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 11351 Cheyenne; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1558 SD 19 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1940, metal manager metal factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Walker and Grace Johnson:

Marriage: 02 May 1931, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Walker and Grace Johnson is:

277 i. Martha Jane⁶ Walker, born 22 Apr 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Feb 1983. She married ? Osborn; born Aft. 1929.

157. Anton Charles⁵ Walker (Anna Emma⁴ Uphaus, Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 10 Jun 1904 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1968 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **Ada Jeanette Widmayer** 30 Dec 1926 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana, daughter of Wilhelm Weidmayer and Otilie Naumann. She was born 30 Oct 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1975 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan.

More About Anton Charles Walker:

Burial: Mar 1968, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Highland Drive; Jackson, Michigan

More About Anton Walker and Ada Widmayer:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1926, Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Anton Walker and Ada Widmayer are:

- 278 i. Jean Ann⁶ Walker, born 11 Dec 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harold Denny Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1925.

More About Jean Ann Walker:

Baptism: 17 Jan 1932, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Denny:

Residence: 1968, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Denny and Jean Walker:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

- 279 ii. Mary Lou Walker, born 1943. She married Thomas Stanley Welch 22 Dec 1962 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1942.

More About Thomas Stanley Welch:

Residence: Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Welch and Mary Walker:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1962, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

160. James Paul⁵ Kress (Christina⁴ Uphaus, Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 03 Aug 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2016 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Geraldine A. Anglemyre** 31 May 1952. She was born Aft. 1924, and died 1997.

Notes for James Paul Kress:

James Paul Kress, of Manchester, Michigan, age 91, passed away Friday, April 22, 2016. Born August 3, 1924 to Frank and Christina (Uphaus) Kress, he was a lifelong resident of Freedom Township. On May 31, 1952 he married Geraldine A. Anglemyre and she preceded him in death in 1997. He was a member of Saint Dominic's Catholic Church. Jim was a farmer and employed by Michigan Gas Storage. He enjoyed traveling; hunting with his family and friends; he loved flying airplanes and was an avid card player.

He is survived by his five children: John (Sharon) Kress, Jana K. Kress, Joe (Kim) Kress, Jean Kress Lathrop and Jeff (Dawn) Kress; seven grandchildren: multiple great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. His sister, Genevieve Brooks, preceded him in death.

A private graveside service is planned. The family invites friends to celebrate and remember JP's life on Saturday, May 7, 2016, from 3 to 7 PM in the Fellowship Hall of the Sharon United Methodist Church, Manchester. The family would like to extend a special thanks to the staff of the Meadows at Silver Maples Of Chelsea for the wonderful care and friendship. Memorial donations can be made to the St. Louis Center or to the charity of one's choice.

More About James Kress and Geraldine Anglemyre:

Marriage: 31 May 1952

Children of James Kress and Geraldine Anglemyre are:

- 280 i. John⁶ Kress, born Aft. 1952. He married Sharon ?; born Aft. 1953.
281 ii. Jana K. Kress, born Aft. 1954.
282 iii. Joseph Kress, born Aft. 1955. He married Kim ?; born Aft. 1955.
283 iv. Jean Kress, born Aft. 1956. She married ? Lathrop; born Aft. 1954.
284 v. Jeff Kress, born Aft. 1957. He married Dawn ?; born Aft. 1956.

163. Samuel Lee⁵ Uphaus (Lambert Friedrich (Fred L.)⁴, Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 01 Mar 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 2013 in Florida. He married **(1) Rosemary ?**. She was born 04 Aug 1936. He married **(2) Rosemary Marshall** 05 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Marshall and Prudence Risner. She was born 19 Apr 1933 in Alger, Ohio, and died 13 May 1999.

More About Samuel Uphaus and Rosemary Marshall:
Divorce: 20 Oct 1952, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 05 Nov 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Samuel Uphaus and Rosemary Marshall are:

- 285 i. Sandra Lee⁶ Uphaus, born 12 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 286 ii. Sammy Lee Uphaus, Jr., born 04 Sep 1951 in Michigan; died 14 Jun 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 287 iii. Daniel Dean Uphaus, born 10 Feb 1955 in Michigan.
- 288 iv. Gail Lynn Uphaus, born 08 Dec 1955 in Michigan; died 04 Feb 1956 in Michigan.

164. Zelma Irene⁵ Uphaus (Lambert Friedrich (Fred L.)⁴, Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 23 Nov 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2020. She married **John Alex Alexa**. He was born 10 Jun 1924 in Amasa, Iron Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Zelma Irene Uphaus:

Zelma I. Alexa passed away on Friday, October 2, 2020 at the age of 87 and was born on November 23, 1932 to Fred and Edith Uphaus. She married John in 1948 and was a skilled seamstress from learning as a child who could sew just about anything. She also enjoyed cooking, woodworking, crocheting, and knitting.

Zelma is survived by her children, Johnny (Debbie), Patricia Ellis, Connie (Earl) Luckhardt, Janet (Bill) Payne, and Michael (Karen); 11 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; two great great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews; and her cat, PeeWee. She was preceded in passing by her husband, her parents, two brothers and son-in-law, Lewis Ellis.

Private services are being held for the immediate family only with the interment at Washtenong Memorial Park; Ann Arbor, MI. Memorial contributions may be made in her honor to Careline Hospice Care; 113 W Michigan Ave, Suite 102, Jackson, Michigan 49201, or to the Alzheimer's Association; 225 N. Michigan Ave., Fl. 17, Chicago, Illinois 60601.

Notes for John Alex Alexa:

John Alex Alexa, of Ann Arbor Age 92, passed away Tuesday, November 29, 2016 at Arbor Hospice. Born June 10, 1924 in Amasa, Michigan, he was the son of the late Andrew and Margaret Kassa Alexa and was the husband of Zelma Irene Uphaus Alexa. Mr. Alexa served his country honorably in the United States Army during World War II in Normandy, Northern France, the Ardennes, Rhineland and Central Europe. He was a life-member of the Loyal Order of the Moose Ann Arbor Lodge 1253. Mr. Alexa was an avid antique toy collector and sold many used bikes from his home on North Maple Road. He also had a passion for old Buicks.

In addition to his wife of 68 years, Mr. Alexa is survived by his children, Johnny (Debbie) Alexa, Patricia (Lewis) Ellis, Connie (Earl) Luckhardt, Janet (Bill) Payne and Michael (Karen) Alexa; sisters, Esther, Dorothy and Leona; sister-in-law, Violet; 11 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild. Along with his parents, he was preceded in death by his brother, Phillip Alexa.

A funeral service will take place on Saturday, December 3, 2016 at 11 AM at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan with visitation beginning one hour prior to the service. Burial with military honors rendered by the Washtenaw County Honor Guard will follow in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial donations to the Wounded Warrior Project are suggested.

Children of Zelma Uphaus and John Alexa are:

- 289 i. Johnny Ray⁶ Alexa. He married Debra Ann (Debbie) Lord; born 02 Mar 1950.
- + 290 ii. Patricia Ilene Alexa, born 06 Nov 1950.
- + 291 iii. Connie Lynn Alexa, born 14 Mar 1952.
- 292 iv. Janet Arlene Alexa, born 06 Oct 1953. She married William Arthur (Bill) Payne; born 07 May 1948.
- + 293 v. Michael Steven Alexa, born 19 Aug 1957.

165. Delores Ida⁵ Huesman (Frank L.⁴, Maria Friederika³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born Aft. 1902. She married **Arnold Shavalia** Aft. 1920. He was born Aft. 1895.

More About Arnold Shavalia and Delores Huesman:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Child of Delores Huesman and Arnold Shavalia is:

- 294 i. Shirley⁶ Shavalia, born Aft. 1920. She married Virgil Taylor Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1917.

More About Virgil Taylor and Shirley Shavalia:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

173. Ralph Uphaus⁵ Coon (Ina M.⁴ Uphaus, Johann Friedrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 28 Mar 1907 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Mary Fitzgerald** 29 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1904, and died 1986.

More About Ralph Coon and Helen Fitzgerald:
Marriage: 29 May 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Coon and Helen Fitzgerald are:

- 295 i. Suzanne M.⁶ Coon, born 1935 in Michigan.
296 ii. Geraldine E. Coon, born 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1997.

174. Gladys Marian⁵ Coon (Ina M.⁴ Uphaus, Johann Friedrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 31 Oct 1908 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1978 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Rudolph Geiger** 23 Nov 1927 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of Charles Geiger and Emma Fiegel. He was born 27 May 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1989 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Geiger and Gladys Coon:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1927, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Gladys Coon and Frederick Geiger are:

- 297 i. Charles Clarence⁶ Geiger, born 06 Aug 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 298 ii. Eva Ann Geiger, born 18 Jan 1932 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 2011 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
299 iii. Lois Jean Geiger, born 1935 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

176. Margaret Anna⁵ Uphaus (Lambert John (Bert Uphouse)⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 12 Mar 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 2008 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Arthur Ekin** 27 Feb 1937 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Apr 1915 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 2000 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Arthur Ekin:
Burial: 27 Jul 2000, Norvell Twp Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Religion: United Methodist Church Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Ekin and Margaret Uphaus:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1937, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Uphaus and John Ekin are:

- 300 i. Gerald Arthur⁶ Ekin, born 09 May 1937 in Michigan. He married Sally ?; born 28 Aug 1941; died 12 Aug 2000 in

Sarasota, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Gerald Arthur Ekin:
Residence: Bradenton, Florida

More About Sally ?:
Social Security Number: 362-40-1046

- 301 ii. Jack L. Ekin, born 25 Jan 1939 in Michigan. He married Jan ?; born Aft. 1939.

More About Jack L. Ekin:
Residence: Black Canon City, Arizona

178. Allan Glenn⁵ Uphaus (Lambert John (Bert Uphouse)⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 30 Aug 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2005 in Gainesville, Florida. He married **Elizabeth Marie Ketchum** 17 Sep 1941 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 May 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 2005 in Brandenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Allan Glenn Uphaus:

Allan G. Uphaus, 83, Bradenton, Florida, formerly of Jackson, Michigan, went to be with his Lord and Savior on August 11, 2005. He was predeceased by his loving wife, of 63 years, Betty, in May 2005. Allan was former owner of Baker's Arcade Amusement Company. He was a charter member of Redeemer Lutheran Church.

He is survived by his beloved children: Pat (Tony) Best, James (Carol) Uphaus, Larry (Amy) Uphaus, all of Jackson, Michigan, and Terry (Tamara) Uphaus, Bradenton. His strong, kind, and loving spirit will be missed by his 12 grandchildren and 17 great- grandchildren.

No services will be held in Bradenton. A memorial service will be held in Jackson, Michigan, at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to American Heart Association.

More About Allan Uphaus and Elizabeth Ketchum:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1941, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Allan Uphaus and Elizabeth Ketchum are:

- + 302 i. Patricia Sue⁶ Uphaus, born 07 Sep 1946.
- + 303 ii. James Allan Uphaus, born May 1949.
- 304 iii. Larry Wilson Uphaus, born 14 Aug 1956. He married Amy Ann ?; born 09 Mar 1956.
- + 305 iv. Terry Scott Uphaus, born 26 May 1958.

179. Ruby Ruth⁵ Uphaus, twin (Lambert John (Bert Uphouse)⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 25 Jul 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George E. Van Sickle** 08 May 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Van Sickle and Goldie ?. He was born 22 Dec 1922 in North Salem, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1984 in Michigan.

Notes for Ruby Ruth Uphaus, twin:

Ruby R. Van Sickle, age 85, of Saline, formerly of Manchester died Wednesday, December 28, 2011 at Saline Evangelical Home. A Healing Farewell will begin with a gathering on Sunday, January 1, 2012 from 2 to 6 p.m. at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester, and on Monday, January 2, 2012 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m. at Manchester United Methodist Church with Pastor King Hanna Officiating. Burial will be in Norvell Cemetery. Memorial donations may be given to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About George Van Sickle and Ruby Uphaus:
Marriage: 08 May 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruby Uphaus and George Van Sickle are:

- 306 i. Suzan⁶ Van Sickle, born 1947. She married John Ashley; born 12 Feb 1945.
- 307 ii. Penny Van Sickle, born 1949. She married ? Baker.
- + 308 iii. Jacqueline Sue Van Sickle, born 21 Oct 1954.
- 309 iv. Pamela Jo Van Sickle, born 11 Sep 1958. She married Richard Leo Kuhnert; born Dec 1952.

180. Ray Roice⁵ Uphaus, twin (Lambert John (Bert Uphouse)⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 25 Jul 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 2017 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys Vivian Moore** 10 May 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jul 1929.

Notes for Ray Roice Uphaus, twin:

Ray Roice Uphaus age 90 of Manchester passed away March 23, 2017 at Arbor Hospice in Saline. He was born July 25, 1926 in Manchester, Michigan the son of Bert and Alma (Altenbernt) Uphaus. Ray served his country proudly in the U.S. Army. He married Gladys Moore on May 10, 1947 in Manchester and she survives. Ray was employed with Ford Motor Co. for 31 years where he worked on the assembly line. He loved camping, hunting, and fishing and dancing; however, his first love was his wife, children, grandchildren and great grandchildren. Ray will be remembered as a hardworking, kind, devoted family man.

In addition to his loving wife of 69 years, Ray is survived by his children: Elaine (Rob), DeAnn (David); grandchildren: Derick (Ashley), Dara (Rick) and Devin; great grandchildren: Mia, EmmiLou, Letty and Alivia. Ray was preceded in death by his parents and siblings: Margaret, Leonard, Allen, Ruby.

A private family service will be held at a later date. In honor of Ray, memorial donations may be shared with Manchester United Methodist Church.

More About Ray Uphaus and Gladys Moore:

Marriage: 10 May 1947, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Uphaus and Gladys Moore are:

- 310 i. Elaine⁶ Uphaus.
- 311 ii. DeAnn Uphaus.

Generation No. 6

183. Elaine L.⁶ Reno (William John⁵, Friedericka⁴ Koebbe, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 13 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 2019. She married **William Watson** 1949. He was born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Elaine L. Reno:

Elaine Watson, a resident of Ann Arbor since 1984, was born on October 13, 1921, in Jackson, Michigan. She was the daughter of William Reno and Elsie "Feldkamp" Reno of Manchester, Michigan. She died on May 4, 2019. Elaine Watson attended school at Pleasant Lake and at Manchester. She earned to degrees (AB and MA) in English from the University of Michigan. Elaine Watson taught English in the public school system in Milan, Michigan for three years and then in the Dearborn school system, first at Dearborn High School and then at Henry Ford Community College.

She married William Watson in 1949 and they had three children, David, Douglas and Diane. Elaine lived with her husband and their children in Paris in the years 1960-61 when her husband took a sabbatical year at the Sorbonne. She was active in the Dearborn Federation of Teachers in the ACLU. She belonged to Detroit Working Writers and the AAUW, each for over 50 years. She loved poetry and along with her book of previously published poems, she published two novels, a book of self-illustrated limericks, and memoir. She enjoyed the companionship of the Senior Adult group at St. Andrew's Episcopal Church in Ann Arbor. She also worked as a volunteer in cataloging and storing acquisitions at the Bentley Historical Library. Elaine and William were married for 52 years.

She is survived by her children David (Peggy) Watson of Manchester, Michigan, and their children; Douglas Watson on the big island of Hawaii; and Diane (David) Gooden of Loraine, Ohio and their

children; and by several great grandchildren.

A memorial service for Elaine Watson will take place at St. Andrew's Episcopal Church at Division and Catherine in Ann Arbor on Friday, May 24, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. with the pastor, Alan Gibson, reading the service. A reception will take place immediately after the service in the adjoining church recreation room. The family requests memorials to either St. Andrew's breakfast program or Hospice Service of South-Central Michigan.

More About William Watson and Elaine Reno:

Marriage: 1949

Children of Elaine Reno and William Watson are:

- 312 i. David⁷ Watson, born Aft. 1949. He married Peggy ?; born Aft. 1949.
- 313 ii. Douglas Watson, born Aft. 1951.
- 314 iii. Diane Watson, born Aft. 1952. She married David Gooden; born Aft. 1948.

185. Reno J.⁶ Feldkamp (Lucie E. (Lucy)⁵ Reno, Friedericka⁴ Koebbe, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 29 Jul 1925 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Gale Every** 22 Jun 1947 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Every and Dorothy ?. She was born 15 Mar 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reno J. Feldkamp:

Reno and Nancy Feldkamp were married at Tipton United Church of Christ on June 22, 1947. It all started with a dance at Wampler's Lake. The popular teen destination, owned and operated by Allie Luckhardt, was a great place for kids from all around the area to have fun, hear good music, and dance on summer nights. The venue attracted a lot of great traveling big bands of the day, including Bix Biederbecke and Gene Krupa. And it was there that Reno Feldkamp and Nancy Every met and started dating. Nancy, a graduate of Tecumseh High School, and then a student at Adrian College, met Reno, a young farmer from Manchester. "I went to college for one year," Nancy recalls. "I studied piano and dreamed of being a concert pianist, and then we decided to get married. Reno and I were going together already by that time, and many people of our age were getting married, so we jumped on that bandwagon."

They married on June 22, 1947, and moved into the farm on Smythe Road, where they still reside, on New Years Day, 1950. "The house was barely livable," says their daughter, Kathleen Graddy (MHS, 1969), who now lives with her parents on the farm. "The seller, Phil Cervinka, said Dad would never be able to farm the place without horses. He and Grandpa, (Anton Feldkamp) used horses a lot, but Dad didn't need them to succeed on his own. "We all worked on the farm—a typical farm for that era, with a 12-head herd of dairy cows, pigs, chickens, 200 sheep and one horse. Spring lambing time was delightful for us kids. We also kept busy with studying, church youth group, 4-H, band, piano and Varsity Choir." In addition, Reno sold seed corn for Pioneer Hi-Bred International starting in the early 1960s, then became one of the company's youngest district sales managers, taking care of the eastern half of the state for 26 years. "We had 36 years' experience there, 26 in sales management," Reno says. "It is a great company, now part of DuPont. We had many fine trips to sales conferences, including Hawaii, Spain, and other locations; plus association with very good people on Michigan farms." Their association with Pioneer helped augment the love of travel that Reno and Nancy share. "We've been fortunate," Reno says. "We have, at one time or another, visited all 50 states." "We loved traveling and seeing different places, especially on the road in our motor home," Nancy adds. "We traveled to Alaska a few different times, and really enjoyed that long trip. We took various routes each time so we saw a lot of different scenery along the way. We also enjoy looking at the architecture of different areas." They've passed on their love of travel—and the motor home as well—to another daughter, Beverly Smith (MHS, 1970) and her husband Mike, who live in Cassopolis, Michigan.

Another activity that Reno and Nancy have enjoyed together is cross country skiing, which they took up in 1978 (while they were in their 50s). "We had a big blizzard that year, and our neighbor said you'd better get yourself some skis if you want to enjoy these snowstorms," Nancy recalls. "For that reason, we didn't think we would ever go to Florida for the winter, because we liked getting our winter exercise here. And even now, we love the looks of winter on the farm; it's not too hard to enjoy it from inside the

house."In the summers, Nancy kept a huge garden, and also served for many years as a 4-H leader for The Jolly Farmerettes. She was a designer and seamstress for weddings, taught piano, and is the only remaining Charter Member of the Chelsea Painters, which has given her a myriad of opportunities to showcase her artwork, both locally and nationally, since the early 1970s. She also was the organist at Sharon United Methodist Church for 20+ years, and substituted at other churches as well. Reno, meanwhile, served on the Manchester school board as well as the Sharon Township board, has been active at Sharon United Methodist Church, and helped start the Manchester Area Historical Society. Reno remains a member of the Manchester Civic Club (formerly the Optimist Club) and served in numerous offices and committees over the years. They started planting Christmas trees in the early 1960s and it became a fun business for many years, with children and eventually grandchildren helping out!

"They both have helped out with elections at the Sharon Town Hall, always voted, and often cancelled each other's votes; however, always respectfully!" Kathleen says. In addition to Kathleen and Beverly, the family includes Lucy, (MHS, 1967), a retired English teacher and technical writer who lives near Olympia, Washington. Mark (MHS, 1975) lives in South Haven with his partner Tracey, and is active in community theater. The "baby" of the family, Jennifer Decker (MHS, 1982), lives in Omaha with her husband Chris and their two sons. Reno and Nancy have a total of 10 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.

Despite their far-flung family and their love of traveling, the Feldkamps love living in Manchester. "We've been quite a few places, and we still think it's great here," Reno says. "We've both had very good experiences here." They are especially pleased to be named Grand Marshals for the Sesquicentennial Parade to be held on Friday, August 4. "It should be a pretty easy job," Reno chuckles. "Ride along, smile, and wave." "We feel very fortunate."

More About Reno J. Feldkamp:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Reno Feldkamp and Nancy Every:

Reno and Nancy Feldkamp were married at Tipton United Church of Christ on June 22, 1947.

It all started with a dance at Wampler's Lake. The popular teen destination, owned and operated by Allie Luckhardt, was a great place for kids from all around the area to have fun, hear good music, and dance on summer nights. The venue attracted a lot of great traveling big bands of the day, including Bix Biederbecke and Gene Krupa. And it was there that Reno Feldkamp and Nancy Every met and started dating. Nancy, a graduate of Tecumseh High School, and then a student at Adrian College, met Reno, a young farmer from Manchester.

"I went to college for one year," Nancy recalls. "I studied piano and dreamed of being a concert pianist, and then we decided to get married. Reno and I were going together already by that time, and many people of our age were getting married, so we jumped on that bandwagon." They married on June 22, 1947, and moved into the farm on Smythe Road, where they still reside, on New Years Day, 1950. "The house was barely livable," says their daughter, Kathleen Graddy (MHS, 1969), who now lives with her parents on the farm. "The seller, Phil Cerwinka, said Dad would never be able to farm the place without horses. He and Grandpa, (Anton Feldkamp) used horses a lot, but Dad didn't need them to succeed on his own. "We all worked on the farm—a typical farm for that era, with a 12-head herd of dairy cows, pigs, chickens, 200 sheep and one horse. Spring lambing time was delightful for us kids. We also kept busy with studying, church youth group, 4-H, band, piano and Varsity Choir."

In addition, Reno sold seed corn for Pioneer Hi-Bred International starting in the early 1960s, then became one of the company's youngest district sales managers, taking care of the eastern half of the state for 26 years. "We had 36 years experience there, 26 in sales management," Reno says. "It is a great company, now part of DuPont. We had many fine trips to sales conferences, including Hawaii, Spain, and other locations; plus association with very good people on Michigan farms." Their association with Pioneer helped augment the love of travel that Reno and Nancy share. "We've been fortunate," Reno says. "We have, at one time or another, visited all 50 states."

"We loved traveling and seeing different places, especially on the road in our motor home," Nancy adds. "We traveled to Alaska a few different times, and really enjoyed that long trip. We took various routes each time so we saw a lot of different scenery along the way. We also enjoy looking at the architecture of different areas." They've passed on their love of travel—and the motor home as well—to

another daughter, Beverly Smith (MHS, 1970) and her husband Mike, who live in Cassopolis, Michigan.

Another activity that Reno and Nancy have enjoyed together is cross country skiing, which they took up in 1978 (while they were in their 50s). "We had a big blizzard that year, and our neighbor said you'd better get yourself some skis if you want to enjoy these snowstorms," Nancy recalls. "For that reason, we didn't think we would ever go to Florida for the winter, because we liked getting our winter exercise here. And even now, we love the looks of winter on the farm; it's not too hard to enjoy it from inside the house." In the summers, Nancy kept a huge garden, and also served for many years as a 4-H leader for The Jolly Farmerettes. She was a designer and seamstress for weddings, taught piano, and is the only remaining Charter Member of the Chelsea Painters, which has given her a myriad of opportunities to showcase her artwork, both locally and nationally, since the early 1970s. She also was the organist at Sharon United Methodist Church for 20+ years, and substituted at other churches as well. Reno, meanwhile, served on the Manchester school board as well as the Sharon Township board, has been active at Sharon United Methodist Church, and helped start the Manchester Area Historical Society. Reno remains a member of the Manchester Civic Club (formerly the Optimist Club) and served in numerous offices and committees over the years. They started planting Christmas trees in the early 1960s and it became a fun business for many years, with children and eventually grandchildren helping out! "They both have helped out with elections at the Sharon Town Hall, always voted, and often cancelled each other's votes; however, always respectfully!" Kathleen says.

In addition to Kathleen and Beverly, the family includes Lucy, (MHS, 1967), a retired English teacher and technical writer who lives near Olympia, WA. Mark (MHS, 1975) lives in South Haven with his partner Tracey, and is active in community theater. The "baby" of the family, Jennifer Decker (MHS, 1982), lives in Omaha with her husband Chris and their two sons. Reno and Nancy have a total of 10 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.

Despite their far-flung family and their love of traveling, the Feldkamps love living in Manchester. "We've been quite a few places, and we still think it's great here," Reno says. "We've both had very good experiences here." They are especially pleased to be named Grand Marshals for the Sesquicentennial Parade to be held on Friday, August 4. "It should be a pretty easy job," Reno chuckles. "Ride along, smile, and wave." "We feel very fortunate."

The Feldkamp family invites the community to attend a 70th anniversary Open House for Reno and Nancy, which will be held at the Sharon United Methodist Fellowship Hall this Sunday, June 18th, 2 – 5 pm. Cake and ice cream will be served. No gifts, please! Everyone is invited to come help celebrate; Reno and Nancy and all five kids (and some of the grandchildren, too) will be glad to see classmates, family, and friends of all categories!

More About Reno Feldkamp and Nancy Every:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1947, Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Reno Feldkamp and Nancy Every are:

- 315 i. Beverly⁷ Feldkamp, born 1950. She married (1) Michael Smith 12 Aug 1972; born 1950. She married (2) Craig Dupler Aug 1973.

More About Michael Smith and Beverly Feldkamp:
Divorce: 27 Aug 1976, Hunt Co, Texas
Marriage: 12 Aug 1972

More About Craig Dupler and Beverly Feldkamp:
Marriage: Aug 1973
- 316 ii. Kathleen Sue Feldkamp, born 23 Mar 1951. She married Larry Eugene Graddy; born 14 Nov 1946; died 26 Aug 2009 in King Co, Washington.

More About Larry Graddy and Kathleen Feldkamp:
Divorce: 07 Feb 2000, Grays Harbor Co, Washington
- + 317 iii. Mark Reno Feldkamp, born 13 Jul 1957.
- 318 iv. Jennfier Grace Feldkamp, born 01 Jun 1964. She married Christopher Decker 13 Aug 1994 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1967.

More About Christopher Decker and Jennfier Feldkamp:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1994, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

186. Elora Edna⁶ Finkbeiner (Ella Clara (Helen)⁵ Reno, Friedericka⁴ Koebbe, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 03 Jul 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1962 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence L. Smith** Aft. 1926, son of Frank Smith and Julia Bywater. He was born 04 Aug 1902 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elora Edna Finkbeiner:

Mrs. Eora E. Smith, 53, wife of Lawrence L. Smith of 309 N. Revena Blvd., died Tuesday noon May 29, 1962, in Colonial Manor Nursing Home, Chelsea, after a long illness. She was born July 3, 1908, in Lima Township, a daughter of Charles and Etta Reno Finkbeiner. On August 4, 1932, she was married to Mr. Smith who was a former Ann Arbor postal mail carrier. She had lived in Ann Arbor since her marriage. Mrs. Smith was graduated from Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, and taught crippled children prior to her marriage. Mrs. Smith was a member of the First Methodist Church in Ann Arbor and of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the church.

She is survived by her husband; two, daughters, Mrs. Ralph (Marilyn) Boeker of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, and Miss Marjorie Smith, of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter; and a sister, Miss Lucille Finkbeiner of Chelsea.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Friday at the Muehlig Chapel. The Rev. L. Burlin Main officiated. Burial was in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter.

More About Lawrence Smith and Elora Finkbeiner:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

Children of Elora Finkbeiner and Lawrence Smith are:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 319 | i. | Marilyn ⁷ Smith, born Aft. 1926. She married Ralph Boeker; born Aft. 1922. |
| 320 | ii. | Marjorie Smith, born Aft. 1928. She married Charles Davis; born Aft. 1922. |

188. Marjorie Florence⁶ Kuhl (Alma O.⁵ Koebbe, Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 03 Jun 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2002 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph G. (Rudy) Layher, Jr.** 06 Aug 1949 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Rudolph Layher and Thelma Schnirring. He was born 17 Oct 1918 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 11 Oct 1999 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marjorie Florence Kuhl:

Marjorie Layher, 83, died Feb. 10, 2003 at Fairfax Manor in Ypsilanti. She was a 1936 graduate of Manchester High School and continued her education at Michigan State Normal College, receiving her degree in education. She taught in the Milan, Dearborn, and Saline school district. In August 1949, she married R. G. Layher Jr. and settled on a dairy farm outside Saline in Pittsfield Township. He preceded her in death. Mrs. Layher was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline for more than 50 years, and had served as a Sunday school teacher for more than 20 years.

She is survived by: Gretchen Ann Layher of Ann Arbor; Bill (Laurel) Layher of Saline, Rudy T. (Susan) of Manchester, and Joy Lynn (Larry) Esposito of Pompton Plains, New Jersey; six grandchildren, Scott, Leah, R. J., Matthew Ellis, Matthew Lawrence, and Olivia Rose.

The funeral service will be held on Thursday, Feb. 13 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline at 11 a.m. with Dennis Scherdt officiating, burial will follow in Mt. Hope Cemetery in Freedom Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul U.C.C. Children's Christian Education Fund.

More About Marjorie Florence Kuhl:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: teacher Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 6675 N. Maple; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rudolph G. (Rudy) Layher, Jr.:

Rudolph Layher Jr. of Saline, 80, died suddenly October 11, 1999 at his farm in Pittsfield Township. Mr. Layher was born October 17, 1918 in Minneapolis, the son of Rudolph Sr. and Thema (Schnirring) Layher. On August 6, 1949, he married Marjorie F. Kuhl in Manchester and she survives. For more than 50 years, Mr. Layher had been self-employed as a farmer and loved flying airplanes. In his younger years, he was a flight instructor for the Ann Arbor Aero Service, where he taught aviation. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: four children, Gretchen Ann Layher and William (Laurel) Layher, all of Saline, Rudy T. (Susan) Layher of Manchester, and Joy Lynn (Lawrence) Esposito of Pompton Plains, New Jersey; six grandchildren, Scott, Leah, R.J., Matthew Ellis, Matthew Lawrence, and Olivia; a brother, John (Elaine) Layher of Saline; two sisters, Lucile (Walter) Hinderer of Manchester and Elizabeth Dechert of Bradenton; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, Oct. 15 at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with John Scherdt officiating. Burial will follow in Mt. Hope Cemetery in Freedom Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ Children's Christian Education Fund. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may call on Thursday from 6-9 p.m. and on Friday from 9 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Rudolph G. (Rudy) Layher, Jr.:

Burial: Oct 1999, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: aviation instructor

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Layher and Marjorie Kuhl:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Kuhl and Rudolph Layher are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|---|
| 321 | i. | Gretchen Ann ⁷ Layher, born Jul 1950. |
| + 322 | ii. | William Arnold Layher, born 30 Oct 1952. |
| + 323 | iii. | Rudolph Theodore (Rudy) Layher, born 15 Jun 1956. |
| + 324 | iv. | Joy Lynn Layher, born 02 Nov 1958. |

195. Emogean L.⁶ Koebbe (Walter Benjamin (Elsworth)⁵, Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 02 Mar 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 2002 in Macon, Michigan. She married **(1) Max McHenry** 28 Jun 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) Herbert Morden** 04 Nov 1939 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Walter Morden and Rena Davenport. He was born 17 Mar 1917 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1996 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emogean L. Koebbe:

Macon - Emogean L. Morden, 85, died July 2, 2002. She was born March 2, 1917 in Saline Township, the daughter of Walter B. and Amanda (Gall) Koebbe. On Nov. 4, 1939, she married Herbert M. Morden and he preceded her in death on Sept. 9, 1996. Mrs. Morden had lived in Macon for the past 57 years, and was employed as a shipping clerk at Ford Motor Co. in Rawsonville until her retirement in 1985. She was a member of the Macon United Methodist Church, the United Methodist Women, and the Clinton Quilters' Guild, and was a past member of the Ann Arbor Quilters' Guild.

A loving mother and grandmother, Mrs. Morden is survived by: one son, Max W. (Sharron) Morden of Tecumseh; four daughters, Meredith (Herbert) Short of Blissfield, Suzy Bishop of Tecumseh; Pattie (Eric) Long and Marilyn (Herb) Bagby, all of Macon; a sister, Wanda Burkhart of Saline; 17 grandchildren;

and many great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, Ellsworth Koebbe. The funeral was held at the Macon United Methodist Church on July 4. Interment was in Macon Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Macon United Methodist Church.

Marriage Notes for Emogean Koebbe and Max McHenry:

The marriage of Miss Emogean Koebbe to Max McHenry was solemnized Friday afternoon June 28, 1935 at 4 o'clock at the St. Paul's parsonage, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. The attendants were Miss Nora Millhan and Erwin Schmid. The young couple are living in the duplex house on East Henry Street.

More About Max McHenry and Emogean Koebbe:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1935, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emogean Koebbe and Herbert Morden:

Herbert and Emogean Morden will mark 50 years of marriage with an anniversary party at the Masonic Lodge in Tecumseh on Saturday, Nov. 4, 1989. The party will start at 6:30 p.m. and will be hosted by the couple's children. Friends of the Mordens are invited, but asked not to Herbert Morden and Emogean Koebbe were married on November 4, 1939 in Angola, Indiana. Herb retired from the Peerless Gear Division of Tecumseh Products and Emogean from Ford Motor Co. They live in Clinton.

The couple's family includes '5' children: Max Morden, who lives in Tecumseh; Meredith (Mrs. Herb) Short, of Petersburg; Suzy Bishop, who is from Macon; Patty (Mrs. Eric) Long, of Macon; and Marilyn (Mrs. Herb) Bagby, from Macon. Herb and Emogean also have 16 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.

More About Herbert Morden and Emogean Koebbe:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1939, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Emogean Koebbe and Herbert Morden are:

- 325 i. Max Wilson⁷ Morden, born 03 Aug 1936. He married (1) Helen L. Gainey 14 May 1965 in Pleasant Lake, Indiana; born 1925. He married (2) Sharron K. Confer 27 Nov 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 17 Feb 1942 in Angus, Minnesota; died 10 Jun 2014 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Max Wilson Morden:

MAX MORDEN

B.M.E. Eastern Michigan University

M.M. Manhattan School of Music

Mr. Morden was born in Michigan and received his Bachelor of Music Education degree from Eastern Michigan University. He moved to New Jersey in 1986 to attend the prestigious Manhattan School of Music where he earned a Masters in Jazz/Commercial Music Performance in only one year.

As a professional performer, Mr. Morden is noted for his abilities to cross genres from baroque to jazz, and has been heard on Broadway and in many of the area's finest ensembles and concert halls. He has performed with Dave Brubeck, Dena DeRose, Greg Hutchinson, Freddie Hubbard, Dizzy Gillespie, Wycliffe Gordon, Steve Turre, and many more. As Principal Trumpet for Gramercy Fanfare Trumpets, he has heralded such celebrities as Barbara Walters, Mary Tyler Moore, Rosie O'Donnell, Steve Martin, Kevin Klein, major corporate bigwigs, and even Smokey the Bear.

Mr. Morden frequently performs as the Principal Soloist for numerous churches. He also performs Principal Trumpet duties for many choral groups including the Oratorio Society of New Jersey, and Glen Ridge Choral Society. He plays in the Latin Jazz Express, with Glen Burtnik and Friends, and is the Concert Master, Arranger/Composer, and Associate Conductor for Gramercy Brass Orchestra of New York. Nine of his arrangements can be found on Christmas Time Is Here by Gramercy Brass on Koch records. Commissions include Music at Morristown, a solo with band for renowned tuba soloist Scott Mendoker, and a solo with brass band for international trumpet star Allen Vizzutti. A soon to be released recording for Gramercy Brass featuring the music of Dave Brubeck, will consist mostly of music arranged by Mr. Morden. Called one of the state's top trumpeters by New Jersey Classical Society, legendary jazz producer Creed Taylor says of Mr. Morden, "this is who I wish I sounded like when I played trumpet".

As an educator, he has been in Verona schools for 24 years where he has directed the high school jazz band and has received superior ratings at every festival in which they have participated. He also teaches brass at VHS and beginning instrumental music in all four elementary schools. He is president of Verona Summer Music, has been a faculty member of the Drew University Summer Brass Institute, provides master classes for Polishing the Brass educational programs of GBO of NY, and teaches trumpet, brass ensemble, and brass methods at

Caldwell University.

More About Max Morden and Helen Gainey:
Marriage: 14 May 1965, Pleasant Lake, Indiana

Notes for Sharron K. Confer:

Sharron K. Morden, 72, of Tecumseh, passed away on June 10, 2014. She was born on February 17, 1942 in Angus, Minnesota, to Charles and Lois Confer. Sharron married Max Morden on November 27, 1976 in Toledo, Ohio and he survives. Sharron worked for over 20 years for H&R Block as a tax preparer in Tecumseh. Sharron enjoyed hand crafting ceramics in her spare time, as well as traveling with her husband and trips to the casinos. Her greatest time, however, was the time that she spent with her family and grandchildren.

In addition to her husband, Max, Sharron is survived by her daughter Linda (Todd) Amstutz of Tecumseh; sons Michael (Monica) Marty of Goodyear, Arizona, David (Marilyn) Marty of Britton, Thomas Marty of Tecumseh; step-son Max (Robyn) Morden, Jr. of Verona, New Jersey; grandchildren Kayla and Cole Amstutz, Kody and Anthony Marty, Dominique and Daniella Jagelka, Matthew and Amanda Morden; siblings Richard Confer and Kathy (Charles) Steer, both of Minnesota. Sharron was preceded in death by her parents and sister, Nancy.

Visitation for Sharron will be held on Saturday, June 14, from 10 a.m. to 12 a.m., noon, at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. Funeral services will be held at 12 a.m., noon, at the funeral home with Rev. Diane White officiating. Interment will follow at Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens in Tecumseh.

More About Max Morden and Sharron Confer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1976, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 326 ii. Meredith Morden, born Aft. 1940. She married Herbert Short; born Aft. 1938.
- + 327 iii. Carolyn Sue (Suzy) Morden, born Aft. 1941.
- 328 iv. Pattie Morden, born Aft. 1943. She married Eric Long; born Aft. 1941.

196. Ellsworth Leroy⁶ Koebbe (Walter Benjamin (Elsworth)⁵, Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 12 Dec 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Miller** 03 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Miller and Sophia Virag. She was born 1922 in Milan, Michigan.

Notes for Ellsworth Leroy Koebbe:

The fire department extinguished a roof fire at the home of Ellsworth Koebbe Saturday March 6, 1948 at 2:30 which caught on fire from sparks from the chimney. The damage was estimated at \$300. The home is located at 9476 W. Michigan Avenue.

More About Ellsworth Leroy Koebbe:
Social Security Number: 385-16-5692

More About Ellsworth Koebbe and Mary Miller:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ellsworth Koebbe and Mary Miller are:

- 329 i. Rick Sheyne⁷ Koebbe, born 1956. He married Beverly Lynn Hendricks; born 1957.
- + 330 ii. Bryan Leroy Koebbe, born 1957.

197. Wanda Regina⁶ Koebbe (Walter Benjamin (Elsworth)⁵, Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 21 Jul 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Joseph Edward Thomas, Jr.** 19 Aug 1944 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Thomas and Helen Maxwell. He was born 10 Jun 1925 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1983 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Charles Raymond (Burkhart) Burkhardt** Bef. 1948, son of Raymond Burkhardt and Vera Mast. He was born 24 Mar 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wanda Regina Koebbe:

Wanda Burkhardt of Saline, 77, died April 12, 2003 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born

July 21, 1925 in Saline, the daughter of Walter and Amanda (Gall) Koebbe. A Saline resident all of her life, Wanda married Charles R. Burkhardt on June 10, 1955 in Saline and he preceded her in death on April 26, 1995. Wanda was a graduate of the Saline High School Class of 1943. She belonged to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, and was a member of the Saline American Legion Women's Auxiliary. For more than 14 years, Wanda worked for the U.S. Postal Service in Saline, and later did day care until her retirement.

She is survived by: nine children, Joseph (Debra) Burkhardt, Kathleen Dosch, Sandra Thomas-Warner, Charles R. Burkhardt III, John (Sharlene) Burkhardt, Elizabeth (Chip) Miller, Phillip Burkhardt, Jeff Burkhardt, and Eric (Mary) Burkhardt; 15 grandchildren, and nine great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband, Wanda was preceded in death by: a grandson, Jonathan Burkhardt; a granddaughter, Autumn Dosch; two sons in law, Paul Dosch and Ronald Warner; a sister, Emogene Morden; and her brother, Ellsworth Koebbe.

The funeral service was held Wednesday, April 16 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or the Activities Department of the Evangelical Home in Saline.

More About Wanda Regina Koebbe:

Burial: Apr 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Wanda Koebbe and Joseph Thomas:

Wanda Koebbe, daughter of Mrs. Earl Meadows, was united in marriage on Saturday evening August 19, 1944 to Joseph Thomas, Jr., at the Martha-Mary chapel in Macon by the Rev. Norman McNaughton of Tecumseh. The double ring ceremony was performed in the presence of the immediate families and a few friends. The chapel organist played appropriate music before and during the reading of the service. For her wedding the bride chose a salmon colored street length dress with which she wore a brown hat and brown accessories. Her flowers were a corsage of yellow roses. The couple was attended by the bride's sister, Mrs. Herbert Morden, and Mr. Morden.

A reception was held following the ceremony at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Morden in Macon. Both the bride and groom are graduates of the Saline High school. At the end of his 30-day furlough the couple expect to go to California where he will report for duty at Moffat Field.

More About Joseph Thomas and Wanda Koebbe:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1944, Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Charles Burkhardt and Wanda Koebbe:

Marriage: Bef. 1948

Children of Wanda Koebbe and Joseph Thomas are:

- 331 i. Jody⁷ Thomas, born Aft. 1945.
- 332 ii. Kathy Thomas, born Aft. 1946.
- 333 iii. Sandra Thomas, born Aft. 1947.

Children of Wanda Koebbe and Charles Burkhardt are:

- 334 i. Sandra Beth⁷ Burkhardt, born 08 Oct 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gary Sirotti 02 Oct 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Sandra Burkhardt and Gary Sirotti:

Sandra Burkhardt Weds Detroiter Now making their home at the Chateau Estates in Mt. Clemens are Gary and Sandra Sirotti, who were married Oct. 2, 1971 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. The bride is the former Sandra Beth Burkhardt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Burkhardt, of 409 N. Ann Arbor St., Saline. Her husband, Gary Armond, Sirotti; is a Detroit man who has made his home with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Armond Sirotti, of 19698 Conley. The Rev. John Westendorf officiated at the 5 p.m. ceremonies at Trinity Church.

Matron of honor was the bride's sister, Mrs. Paul Dosch, of Long Beach, Calif. Donald Sirotti of Detroit, brother of the groom, was best man. The bridal party included Miss Kay Cosma and Mrs. Paul Sheiko, of Pontiac, and Miss Mary Lou Flynn, Detroit, serving as bridesmaids. Ushers were Joseph Burkhardt, Saline, brother of the bride; William Ziecina, of Detroit; Dr. Dennis Spiek, Warren. Wade Burkhardt, nephew of the bride, was ring

bearer, and Suzanne Sirotti, niece of the groom, was the flower girl. After the wedding ceremonies, a reception was held in the Imperial Hall, at Fraser, Mich. Hostesses were Mrs. Joseph Burkhardt, of Saline, and Mrs. Donald Sirotti, of Detroit.

Sandra's and Gary's wedding trip took them to the East Coast and Cape Cod for a week. The bride is a graduate of Saline' High School and Eastern Michigan University, with a major in English. She plans to teach. Mr. Sirotti holds a B.A. degree in political science, earned at Wayne State University. He works as a social investigator for the Wayne County Board of Auditors in Detroit.

More About Gary Sirotti and Sandra Burkhardt:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1971, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 335 ii. Philip James Burkhardt, born 28 Apr 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2007 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Sonja Beate Hall 01 May 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1953.

Notes for Philip James Burkhardt:

Phillip J. Burkhardt, 54, of Manchester died July 28, 2007, of natural causes after battling sickness since April at Transitional Health Services of Wayne in Wayne. Mr. Burkhardt was born April 28, 1953, in Saline, the son of Charles Raymond II and Elizabeth (Dosch) Burkhardt, and they preceded him in death. He was a loving man with a sense of humor and a family man who loved his children and would do anything for them. He will be greatly missed by all who loved him. Mr. Burkhardt had been employed by General Motors Corp. for many years until his retirement. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army, serving during the Vietnam War.

Survivors include his twin 13-year-old daughters, Marissa and Maria Hall-Burkhardt; his sister, Jody Burkhardt; brother, Charles Burkhardt; sister, Kathy Doush; sister, Sandra Warner; brother, John (Sharlene) Burkhardt; sister, Betsy (Chip) Miller; brother, Eric (Mary) Burkhardt; and his brother, Jeff Burkhardt, as well as many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, grandparents and his nephew.

A funeral was held Aug. 2 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. The Rev. James Tuttle officiated. Burial took place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, with military graveside services.

More About Philip James Burkhardt:
Burial: Jul 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: pfc US Army Vietnam Veteran

More About Philip Burkhardt and Sonja Hall:
Marriage: 01 May 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 336 iii. Jeff Otto Burkhardt, born 26 Jun 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 337 iv. Eric Allen Burkhardt, born 22 Aug 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

202. Beverly Joan⁶ Ritter (Mabel⁵ Koebbe, twin, Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 20 Sep 1932 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2001 in Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky. She married **Edward Tony McDaniel, Jr.** 28 Oct 1949 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Mar 1927 in Calloway, Kentucky, and died 14 Jul 2011 in Benton, Marshall Co, Kentucky.

More About Edward McDaniel and Beverly Ritter:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1949, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Beverly Ritter and Edward McDaniel is:

- 338 i. Andrew Thomas⁷ McDaniel, born 17 Dec 1956; died 15 Jan 1984 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

206. Walter F.⁶ Danner (Anna E.⁵ Schulte, Lovina Mary⁴ Koebbe, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1973. He married **Doris Elverta (Booth or Volkert) Mettee** 27 May 1944 in Maryland. She was born 1915, and died 30 Nov 1946.

More About Walter F. Danner:
Occupation: 1949, supervisor King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 227 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Danner and Doris Mettee:
Divorce: 10 Dec 1952, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 May 1944, Maryland

Child of Walter Danner and Doris Mettee is:

- 339 i. John F.⁷ Danner, born 20 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

207. Arthur Eugene⁶ Danner (Anna E.⁵ Schulte, Lovina Mary⁴ Koebbe, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 09 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lorraine Margaret (Groves) Sadler** 06 Sep 1939 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Groves and Pearl Stroder. She was born 07 Apr 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 14 May 1999 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California. He married **(2) Kathryn Fraser** Aft. 1960. She was born Aft. 1915.

More About Arthur Eugene Danner:

Census: 1940, 518 St. John Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1940, general laborer stove factory Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, setupman Argus Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 109 Longman Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Danner and Lorraine Sadler:

Divorce: 1959

Marriage: 06 Sep 1939, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Walter Danner & Hazel B. Link

More About Arthur Danner and Kathryn Fraser:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Arthur Danner and Lorraine Sadler are:

- + 340 i. Richard Eugene⁷ Danner, born 24 Jun 1941.
341 ii. Ronald Frederick Danner, born 17 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
342 iii. Mary Anna Danner, born 21 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

210. Clarice Bertha (Chops)⁶ Koebbe (Jacob Adolph (Jake)⁵, Theodore⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 17 Apr 1919 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana, and died 30 Dec 1998 in Sheridan, Sheridan Co, Wyoming. She married **Anselmo A. (Sam) Rotellini** 06 Oct 1940 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana. He was born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Clarice Bertha (Chops) Koebbe:

B. Clarice "Chops" Koebbe Rotellini: 70, died on Wednesday Dec 30, 1998 at Sheridan Manor in Sheridan, Wyoming. Clarice was born on April 17, 1919 in Hardin, Montana, the second of eight children of Jacob A. and Amelia Koebbe. After graduating from Hardin High School she started and published a newspaper, The Daily Reminder. She attended Montana State University at Missoula for a year and a half. On October 6, 1940 she married Anselmo A "Sam" Rotellini at St Joseph's Catholic Church in Hardin, Montana. Clarice and Sam lived in Red Lodge and Miles City and in Renton, Washington before returning to Sheridan in 1945. In 1947 Sam was hired by State Farm Insurance and Clarice added secretarial duties to her role as homemaker. Eventually Clarice's position became Office Manager as she worked with Sam in the insurance business for 37 years.

Clarice was an active member of many community organizations including Holy Name Church, Sheridan Women's Club in which she held various offices including president, and St Anthony's Guild of the Holy Name Church Altar and Rosary Society. Clarice also served as a member of the Holy Name School Foundation Board.

In addition to her children and grandchildren, she enjoyed family picnics in the mountains, dancing, gardening, traveling and playing bridge. Clarice was preceded in death by her parents and three brothers, Russell, John and Clifford Koebbe.

In addition to her husband, Clarice is survived by four daughters, Diana Rotellini-Cataldi of Castaic, California; Renee Meador of Sheridan, Wyoming; Loretta Hammond of Missoula, Montana and Felicia Rotellini of Phoenix, Arizona and one son, Samuel Rotellini of Bozeman, Montana. Also surviving Clarice are two sisters, Elizabeth Brennan of Hardin and Mary Ann Jones of Billings; two brothers Lawrence and Joseph Koebbe both of Hardin; eight grandchildren: Charles Leonard and Amelia Clarice Meador, Anthony Luke and Felecia Maria Hammond; Giovanna Merrill and Angelo Anselmo Rotellini; Dominico Forte and Justino Franco Rotellini-Cataldi; one great grandson; Dakota Logan Meador and numerous cousins, nieces and nephews.

Vigil services were held Sunday evening Jan 3, 1999 at Kane Funeral Home in Sheridan. Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated Monday Jan 4, 1999 at Holy Name with Father Ron Stolcis officiating. Memorials may be made to the Holy Name School Foundation.

Marriage Notes for Clarice Koebbe and Anselmo Rotellini:

Billings - Miss Clarice Koebbe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Koebbe and Mr. Sam Rotellini of Red Lodge, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Rotellini of Sheridan, Wyoming, were married Sunday Oct. 13, 1940 in the St. Joseph's Catholic church. The Rev. C. L. Owens, S. J., officiated. The bride's sister, Mrs. Elizabeth McMorrow, of Billings, and A. Rotellini, brother of the bridegroom, were attendants.

Out-of-town guests besides the parents of the bridegroom, were Mr. and Mrs. Joe Frey, Alice and Edwin Frey of Butte, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Musso and daughter, Mary, Mr. and Mrs. Mike Mentoch, John Mentoch, Miss Mary Boiak, Ernest Rotellini, and Mr. and Mrs. A. Rotellini of Sheridan, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Orser and son, Danny, and Mr. and Mrs. Francis McMorrow of Billings. Those from Hardin were Mr. and Mrs. William Cowley, Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Salyer, Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Koebbe and daughter, Arlene, Miss Helen Jean Buzzetti and Miss Jessie MacLeod.

A wedding breakfast was served for the immediate relatives and friends at the Koebbe home. Assisting at the house were Mrs. Mike Powers, Mrs. Charles Miller, Arlene Koebbe, and Mary Ann Koebbe. The wedding party left for Sheridan, where the group was entertained at a dinner and reception at the Frank Rotellini home. After a wedding trip through Wyoming and Colorado, the couple will be at home in Red Lodge.

More About Anselmo Rotellini and Clarice Koebbe:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1940, Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana

Child of Clarice Koebbe and Anselmo Rotellini is:

- 343 i. Samuel Anthony⁷ Rotellini, born Aft. 1940. He married Dawn Seifert Allen Dec 1994; born Aft. 1940.

Marriage Notes for Samuel Rotellini and Dawn Allen:

Billings, Oct. 9, 1994 - Sandra and Kelly Walter, of Columbus, and Robert and Beth Seifert, of Valrico, Florida, announce the engagement of their daughter, Dawn Seifert Allen, to Samuel Anthony Rotellini, son of Anselmo and Clarice Rotellini, of Sheridan, Wyoming. A Dec. 16 wedding is planned.

More About Samuel Rotellini and Dawn Allen:

Marriage: Dec 1994

214. Joseph Vincent (Joe)⁶ Koebbe (Jacob Adolph (Jake)⁵, Theodore⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 1927 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana, and died 06 Sep 2014 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana. He married **Jean ?**. She was born Aft. 1927.

Notes for Joseph Vincent (Joe) Koebbe:

Joseph V. Koebbe passed away on Sept. 6, 2014. He will always remain beloved to family and friends. Joe never left the town in which he was born and raised. He was the son of a farmer who moved west in the 1930s to ranch and grow wheat. During Joe's early adulthood, he helped run the family farm. Soon, he was a deputy sheriff. Then he worked in the Hardin School District as an administrator. His adept mind gave him a facility with facts and the desire for discovery. In each occupation, Joe worked

hard and exceeded the expectations of employers. Then he became an independent businessperson. He and his wife, Jean, ran two businesses, helping to keep a once vital main street alive. But being a businessman was not enough for Joe. He took being a citizen of Hardin, Montana, to heart. With his fine mind and civic spirit, he worked hard to fundamentally better the town in which he lived. Early on.

Joe was member of the school board from 1974-1988, and for the greater portion of these years he served as chairman. He stepped down from the school board. It was not long after that Joe ran for and was elected mayor of Hardin. He was in office from 1990-1994. He became mayor of Hardin again, serving from 2011-2013. Joe was devoted to public service and to every tenure of office, to all his public activities, Joe brought fundamental qualities of his character: intellect, creativity, courage and honesty.

Joe was a self-taught jeweler and watchmaker. He learned to repair, restore and fabricate just about anything in the jewelry trade. He held an innate artistic ability which made him a superb designer, no matter the media: from gold to flowers, precious stones to evergreens. These were the skills of his professional life. During the last 10 years, Joe put these skills to public service. He volunteered hours of time repairing, polishing, evaluating and appraising jewelry and watches donated to Relay for Life, items that were sold biannually. Joe thoroughly enjoyed working for this cause.

For the greater part of his life, Joe was a loving husband and father. He is preceded in death by his son, Mark, parents, Jacob and Amelia (Sticka) Koebbe, brothers, Russell Koebbe, John, Lawrence and Clifford Koebbe, and sisters, Clarice Rotellini (Sam), Elizabeth Brennan (John) and Mary Ann Jones (James).

He is survived by his wife, Jean; son Joseph (Nan) and three daughters, Chris Koebbe Winterrowd (Gregory, deceased), Janean (Peter Olson) and Julie (Matthew Toth).

Funeral mass will be celebrated at 10 a.m. Tuesday in the St. Joseph Catholic Church. Private interment will be held at a later date. Bullis Mortuary has been entrusted with the arrangements. Memorial donations may be made to Big Horn County Museum in Hardin or Rocky Mountain Hospice in Billings.

Children of Joseph Koebbe and Jean ? are:

- 344 i. Dr. Mark Joseph⁷ Koebbe, born 17 Jul 1954 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana; died 21 Sep 2000 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana.

Notes for Dr. Mark Joseph Koebbe:

Dr. Mark Joseph Koebbe, 46, passed away on Sept 21, 2000. He was born on July 17, 1954. Mark attended schools in Hardin, Montana graduating in 1972. He attended Carroll College in Helena but transferred to MSU in Bozeman where he earned a BS Degree in Fish and Wildlife Biology. He continued his education at Bozeman earning an MS Degree of Biological Sciences. Mark later enrolled at the University of Iowa achieving a Ph.D. in Physiology and Bio-Physics.

The time of his illness with cancer, Mark was teaching at Fort Hayes State University in Hays, Kansas. Cancer took Mark from this earth. A brilliant, gentle man, dedicated to improving his mind and the minds of others by his teaching and association. He touched the hearts and minds of many people during his short life. Mark lived his life with a special understanding of love for family and friends.

Mark's family survivors include his parents Joe and Jean; sisters Chris (Greg) Winterrowd, Janean and Julie; a brother, Joe (Nan) and many aunts, uncles and cousins.

Rosary was recited at St Joseph's Catholic Church in Hardin Monday Sept 25, 2000. A funeral Mass was celebrated in Mark's honor Tuesday, Sept 26 at St Joseph's with Father Fabian Fehring as the celebrant. Cremation followed the service. Cremation or Funeral Gallery was in charge.

- 345 ii. Joseph Koebbe, born Aft. 1947.
- + 346 iii. Christal Ann Koebbe, born Aft. 1949.
- 347 iv. Janean Koebbe, born Aft. 1950.
- 348 v. Julie Koebbe, born Aft. 1951.

215. Mary Ann⁶ Koebbe (Jacob Adolph (Jake)⁵, Theodore⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 17 Jun 1930 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana, and died 23 Jul 2003 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **James William Jones** 12 Oct 1952. He was born 04 Jul 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 26 Feb 2014 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

Notes for Mary Ann Koebbe:

Mary Ann Jones died Wednesday, July 23, 2003 surrounded by her loving family. Her life was spent

in unwavering love of family and home, taken to the highest level possible. She was a tireless, selfless volunteer for her church and faith. Heaven is now a better place for her being there. Mary Ann was born on June 7, 1920 in Hardin, Montana the youngest daughter of Jacob and Amelia Koebbe. She spent her childhood in Hardin graduating from Hardin High School in 1948. Her passion for music began early with piano lessons and tap dancing with her brother Joe and continued throughout her life. In 1952, Mary Ann graduated with the first co-ed class at Gonzaga University where she was a member of the first Gonzaga Women's Glee Club and Quartet and a charter member of Gamma Pi Epsilon (National Jesuit Women's Scholastic Honorary).

Fifty devoted years of marriage to James W. Jones began on Oct 12, 1952. Except for a brief year in Bozeman they have spent their life happily in Billings Montana. A family reunion at their cabin in the mountains celebrated their Golden Anniversary - with a cake that read: "50 years as a Family". Her nine children and their families, including 12 grandchildren have been blessed recipients of her constant thoughtful gifts, support (she never missed a game!), cards and prayers. She has been their inspiration and their heroine. The garden of love she sowed included the summer garden she and Jim planted every year. Zucchini and tomatoes, sweet corn and beans - the fruits of her labors went home with every visitor.

Amazing the energy she had and the joy she spread! Her weekly visits to the Valley Nursing Home, her weekly vigils at the Sacred Heart Renewal Center, her devotion to St Thomas the Apostle Church - all a part of her circle of love. She was a founding member of the St Thomas Altar Society and St Anthony's Circle, and a very special joy in her life was singing with the church choir. Her life revolved around her love of God, her husband and home, and her community of friends in the Church - they all meant the world to her. Mary Ann even found time to serve on the Executive Board of the Treasure Trails Girl Scout Council. She cared deeply about many local and national issues and was known to write many a letter or check in support or protest.

Preceding Mary Ann in death were her mother and father; her sister Clarice and her brothers, John, Russell and Clifford. She is survived by her husband Jim; her daughters Pati (Jack) Caputto of Fort Collins, Colorado, Kathy (Keith) Myers of Centennial, Colorado and Teresa (Kirk) Link of Billings Montana; her sons, Jim, John (Darla), Greg, Jerry (Ann) David (Kelly) and Dan (Kari) all of Billings; her grandchildren, Dominic and Lauren Boghos of Boston, Daniel, Katelyn, Amy and Evan Link; Sean and Nathan Jones, Kelsey and Cole Jones, Vanessa and Parker Jones all of Billings; her sister Elizabeth Brennan; brothers Joe (Jean) and Lawrence (Peg) Koebbe all of Hardin.

Visitation hours will be held at Michelotti-Sawyers Mortuary in Billings during their scheduled hours. A Rosary will be said at St Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church on Sunday evening July 27 at 7 p.m. The funeral Mass will be held at St Thomas the next morning, July 28 at 11 a.m. The family requests donations in lieu of flowers, be made to Family Services, Billings Food Bank, St Jude Children's Research Hospital or to the charity of one's choice. "That would make Mom very happy!" "We love you Mom and will miss you but we know God has His special angel."

More About Mary Ann Koebbe:

Burial: Jul 2003, Yellowstone Valley Memorial Park Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana

Notes for James William Jones:

James W. Jones was born July 4, 1929, in Chicago, Ill. There could be no birthdate more fitting than July 4 for this independent and entrepreneurial man. Our Dad, known as "Jimmie" as a boy, was born to James Tonn and Nellie Bly Tonn, in the Cook County Hospital in Chicago. Jim died of natural causes in Billings on Feb. 26, 2014, with his children by his side. Until his final days, Jim had lived at home and was fully independent and active in his business and family affairs. When his mother became ill at a young age, Jim was brought to Montana to live with the Sam Dove family near Huntley, outside of Billings. The Doves were loving but elderly and sought adoption guidance from the local Methodist minister. At the tender age of 5, Jimmie was adopted by our grandparents, Roy J. Jones and Eleanor Nelson Jones of Billings.

Jim's parents enrolled him at Garfield School, then McKinley School and Lincoln Junior High, where he consistently earned high marks. He then attended Billings High School, until his parents moved to Hardin, where his Dad bought a Gambles store. Jim worked at the store and completed his junior and senior years at Hardin High, graduating in 1946. He joined the U.S. Marine Corps in 1946 and was honorably discharged in 1949. After the Marines, Jim attended Eastern Montana College and Montana

State University in Bozeman. After one year at MSU, Jim decided to return home to work for his Dad in his furniture store in Hardin. He then ventured to Long Beach, California, to work for Douglas Aircraft, but longed for Montana and returned home. Jim promptly took up stock car racing, enjoying good success, with his many trophies still part of the family treasures.

Around this time, he started dating his wife-to-be, Mary Ann Koebbe, a Hardin native and Gonzaga University graduate. Jim and Mary Ann were married in 1952, and that ended the stock car racing days as, in his words, "Mom convinced me racing was no way to spend married life." To this marriage nine children were born. Jim's dad had by this time sold the store in Hardin and was building homes in Billings. Jim joined his dad in that profession for the first time. Jim and Mary Ann, children in tow, later moved to Bozeman to open a tire store, but after two years they returned to Billings because, as he said, "I ran out of money." Upon his return to Billings, he rejoined his Dad in the custom-homebuilding business and the company, "R.J. Jones & Son" was formed. Quality homes built by R. J. Jones & Son are scattered throughout Billings and surrounding towns. After his Dad retired, Jim converted R. J. Jones & Son to commercial contracting and continued that with success for several decades. He retired in 1996 and transitioned the business over to five of his six sons, the third generation for the company. The company name was changed to Jones Construction, Inc. in 1996.

In addition to owning and running R. J. Jones & Son, Jim and Mary Ann invested in and owned other businesses and ventures, including Fireside Lanes and Granite Door Company in Billings. Jim and Mary Ann also invested in numerous real estate ventures in the Billings area. Jim continued to own and participate in the operations of all of these ventures to the day he passed. Jim loved the outdoors of Montana and the Beartooth Mountains in particular. He loved hunting pheasants near Hardin, fishing the waters of the Soda Butte Creek, Lamar River and South Arm of Yellowstone Lake in Yellowstone Park and fishing for Northern Pike in Canada with his buddies and sons. He and Uncle John Brennan designed and built the family cabin on the Soda Butte Creek in Silvergate, a family treasure to this day. Outside Montana, Jim and Mary enjoyed their trips to San Diego, Scottsdale and Las Vegas, accompanied by dear friends Lee and Mona Clark and others. Jim was a pilot and loved flying, mostly Cessna and Bonanza aircraft. He and his Dad owned several airplanes over the years, and enjoyed flying together, and with Jim's cousin, Rex Hafer. Jim was also a lifelong fan of professional stock car racing and the NFL, as long as the subject was his beloved Green Bay Packers.

Jim's wife, Mary Ann, was a devout Catholic throughout life, but for much of their marriage, Jim was not active in the church. He did experience how the church and her faith enriched Mary Ann's life and he eventually joined her in the Catholic faith. Jim relied on his faith to fulfill his life, especially in his later years. He was a member of St. Thomas Parish in Billings.

Jim was predeceased by his wife of over 50 years, Mary Ann, as well as their daughter, Teresa Marie Link. Jim is survived by his daughters Pati (Laird) Thomas, of Fort Collins, Colorado, Mary Kathleen (Lee) Harris, of Phoenix, Ariz.; and sons James Patrick, John Timothy (Darla), Gregory Nelson, Jerry William (Ann), David Joseph (Kelly), and Daniel Michael (Kari) Jones, all of Billings. Jim is also survived by 12 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. James W. Jones, the husband of one, the father of nine, a mentor of many and friend to many more. We will miss him.

Any donations in Jim's memory can be made to St. Thomas Church, Family Services of Billings, or The Billings Clinic Foundation. Vigil services will be held at 7 p.m. Monday, March 3, at Michelotti-Sawyers Mortuary. Funeral Mass will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday, March 4, at St. Thomas the Apostle Church.

Marriage Notes for Mary Koebbe and James Jones:

Billing Gazette October 19, 1952 - Hardin. The marriage of Miss Mary Ann Koebbe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Koebbe and James William Jones, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Jones of Billings, took place Sunday at St Joseph's Catholic Church. Rev. Frank Calahan SJ officiated.

The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Lawrence Koebbe. Mrs. Sam Ragland Jr of Bozeman was the matron of honor. James Nelson of Billings served his cousin as best man. John Brennan, brother-in-law of the bride and Lawrence Nelson of Billings ushered. Miss Ethel Schuster, organist, played the processional and recessional music.

A reception was given in St Joseph's Parish Hall following the ceremony. Mrs. Ronald Koebbe cut and served the wedding cake. Mrs. Al Strobel of Billings served punch, Mrs. R. K. Fillner of Forsyth served coffee and Mrs. Lawrence Nelson of Billings was in charge of the guest book. The bride, a graduate of Hardin High School received her B S Degree from Gonzaga University last June. Mr. Jones

graduated from Hardin High School and served in the Marines.

Nov. 10, 2002 - Jim and Mary Ann Jones, of Billings, celebrated their 50th anniversary with a Mass at St Thomas the Apostle Church and a reception at Hilands Club in Billings. Mary Ann Koebbe and Jim Jones were married on Oct. 12, 1952, in Hardin After living in Hardin one year, they moved to Billings, where he joined his father's construction business, R.J. Jones & Son. In 1958-59 they lived in Bozeman returning in 1960 to Billings. The couple took over ownership of the construction firm until retiring in 1996.

Their children and spouses are Pati and Jack Caputto, of Fort Collins, Colorado; Kathy Jones, of Aurora, Colorado, and Jim Jones, John and Darla Jones, Greg Jones, Jerry and Ann Jones, David and Kelly Jones, Teresa and Kirk Link, and Dan and Kari Jones, all of Billings. They have 12 grandchildren.

More About James Jones and Mary Koebbe:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1952

Children of Mary Koebbe and James Jones are:

- 349 i. Pati⁷ Jones, born Aft. 1952. She married Thomas Laird; born Aft. 1948.
- 350 ii. Kathy Jones, born Aft. 1954. She married Lee Harris; born Aft. 1949.
- 351 iii. Jim Jones, born Aft. 1955.
- 352 iv. Greg Jones, born Aft. 1956.
- 353 v. John Timothy Jones, born Aft. 1957. He married Darla Susanne Davis Jul 1982; born Aft. 1957.

Marriage Notes for John Jones and Darla Davis:

Salem, Oregon, July 13, 1982 - Darla Susanne Davis and John Timothy Jones were married in St. Edwards Catholic Church in Salem, Oregon. Father David Cullings officiated at the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Daryl M. Davis, Salem, Oregon, and Mr. and Mrs. James W. Jones, 2112 Pryor Lane, Billings. The bride graduated from McNary High School, Salem, and Willamette University, Salem. She is an accountant II. The bridegroom graduated from Billings West High School and WU. He is presently a third-year law student at University of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Washington. After a honeymoon to southern California and northern Mexico, they plan to float the Arenian River, before returning to Tacoma.

More About John Jones and Darla Davis:

Marriage: Jul 1982

- 354 vi. Jerry Jones, born Aft. 1958. He married Ann ?; born Aft. 1958.
- 355 vii. David Jones, born Aft. 1959. He married Kelly ?; born Aft. 1959.
- 356 viii. Dan Jones, born Aft. 1960. He married Kari Martin 1998; born Aft. 1960.

Marriage Notes for Dan Jones and Kari Martin:

Billings, March 1, 1998 - Kari Martin and Danny Jones married in First Congregational United Church of Christ in Billings. The Rev. David Munson officiated. The bride is the daughter of Karen Martin, 3081 St. Johns Ave., and Larry and Jenny Martin, of Missoula. The groom is the son of Mary Ann and Jim Jones, 2112 Pryor Lane. The couple lives in Billings.

More About Dan Jones and Kari Martin:

Marriage: 1998

- + 357 ix. Teresa Marie Jones, born 02 Dec 1963 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana; died 26 Dec 2011 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

218. Arleyne K. (Arline)⁶ Koebbe (Arthur Reuben⁵, Theodore⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 1926 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana. She married **Rudolph C. Nagel** 18 May 1946. He was born Aft. 1922.

Marriage Notes for Arleyne Koebbe and Rudolph Nagel:

Yerington, Nevada - Rudolph Nagel and Miss Arleyne Koebbe, were married in Reno last Saturday evening May 18, 1946 by Dean Thompson at his home on Riverside Drive. The couple were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Richard Taylor, of Reno. The bride is a native of Hardin, Montana, and is employed at Hill Field in Ogden, Utah, with the Air Technical Service Command. The groom is a graduate of the Yerington high school and attended the University of Nevada. While here he made his home with his grandmother at Wabuska. He is now employed as division signal inspector of the Salt Lake division of the Southern Pacific at Ogden.

Following the ceremony, a dinner was served to Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Gelmstedt, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Cliff Gelmstedt and Carl Gelmstedt. Later the couple left for an extended tour of northern California, Oregon and Montana. They will make their home in Ogden.

More About Rudolph Nagel and Arleyne Koebbe:
Marriage: 18 May 1946

Child of Arleyne Koebbe and Rudolph Nagel is:

- 358 i. Cynthia⁷ Nagel, born Aft. 1945. She married Gary L. Giem 26 Sep 1970 in San Carlos, California; born Aft. 1941.

Marriage Notes for Cynthia Nagel and Gary Giem:

Twin Bridges, Montana - Cynthia Nagel became the bride of Gary L. Giem Sept. 26, 1970 in Trinity Presbyterian Church, San Carlos, California. The Rev. Robert Clapham officiated at the ceremony. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph C. Nagel of San Carlos. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Laurence Giem of Twin Bridges. Barbara Mackenzie, Foster City, California, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Kathy Baker of Oakland, sister of the bride and Sharyn Enos, Novato, California. Best man was Clayton Edwards of Twin Bridges. Mike Boken, Twin Bridges and Cliff Cox, San Francisco, ushered.

Following the ceremony, a reception was given at the Casa de Flores. Special guests attending the ceremony were Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Koebbe, grandparents of the bride. The new Mrs. Giem is a 1966 graduate of San Carlos High School. She is a 1970 graduate of Montana State University. Giem is a graduate of Twin Bridges High School and is a student at Montana State University. After a wedding tour of southern California, the young couple will live in Bozeman.

More About Gary Giem and Cynthia Nagel:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1970, San Carlos, California

219. Ronald A.⁶ Koebbe (Arthur Reuben⁵, Theodore⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 19 Jul 1928 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana, and died 04 Mar 2016. He married **Eunice Marcella Torske** 21 Sep 1947 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana. She was born 12 Apr 1927 in Big Horn Co, Montana.

Marriage Notes for Ronald Koebbe and Eunice Torske:

Hardin, Montana - Miss Eunice Marcella Torske, daughter of Ed Torske, and Ronald A. Koebbe, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur R. Koebbe, were married Sunday Sept. 28, 1947 at the American Lutheran church by the Rev. T. S. Stockdal. Miss Mary Ann Koebbe played the wedding marches and after the ceremony sang "Always," accompanied by Mrs. Elmer Skeie. The bride was given in marriage by her father; and her sister, Mrs. Tom Parker, was matron of honor. Joyce Danielson was bridesmaid. Tom Parker was best man and Miss Ida Grace Peterson and Miss Marilyn Koebbe were usherettes.

After the ceremony a reception was given in the Masonic temple. Mrs. Lucy Winn and Mrs. James Jimason poured and Mrs. J. A. Koebbe served. Miss Pam Cottam was in charge of the guest book. Both Mr. and Mrs. Koebbe are graduates of Hardin high school and Mrs. Koebbe attended Montana State college. After the ceremony they left for a trip to Canada. Out-of-town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Jimason, Mrs. Ted Relo, Mrs. William Scilly, Mrs. John Gualtieri, Charles Davis, Miss Margaret Ennis and Mrs. Stockdal, all of Billings.

Sept. 28, 1997 - Ron and Eunice Koebbe celebrated their 50th anniversary with a dinner at the Elks Club in Billings and a reception at American Lutheran Church in Hardin. Ronald Koebbe and Eunice Torske were married Sept. 21, 1947, in Hardin. They made their home in Hardin, owning and operating Koebbe Construction there. Their children and spouses are Keryl Koebbe and Kurt and Shirley Koebbe, all of Billings; Kim Sharp, of Phoenix; and Kerrie and Jerry Ramstead, of Great Falls. They have six grandchildren.

More About Ronald Koebbe and Eunice Torske:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1947, Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana

Children of Ronald Koebbe and Eunice Torske are:

- 359 i. Keryl⁷ Koebbe, born 02 Nov 1948. She married Perry Hallford 1999; born 18 May 1942.

Marriage Notes for Keryl Koebbe and Perry Halford:

Billings, August 8, 1999 - Keryl Koebbe and Perry Halford were married in Atonement Lutheran Church in Billings. The Rev. Dave Peters officiated. Parents of the couple are Eunice and Ron Koebbe, of Hardin; Horace Halford, of Phenix City, Alabama; and the late Gladys Halford. The bride graduated from Hardin High School and has a master's degree in education from Eastern Montana College in Billings. She retired as a teacher in Billings School District 2 and will teach for Clark County School District in Las Vegas. The groom graduated from Jordan High School in Columbus, Georgia, retired from United Blood Systems and is a manager for OfficeMax in Las Vegas. They live in Las Vegas and plan a honeymoon cruise

More About Perry Halford and Keryl Koebbe:
Marriage: 1999

- 360 ii. Kurt David Koebbe, born 26 Dec 1955.
- 361 iii. Shirley Koebbe, born 13 Sep 1956.
- 362 iv. Kim Koebbe, born Aft. 1951.
- 363 v. Kerrie Koebbe, born Aft. 1952.

220. Mae Joyce⁶ Koebbe (Arthur Reuben⁵, Theodore⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 29 Aug 1929 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana, and died 10 Oct 2017 in Diamond Springs, El Dorado Co, California. She married **Lee Dean Huss** 23 Aug 1952 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana. He was born 27 Nov 1924 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana, and died 11 Mar 1985 in Sacramento Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Mae Koebbe and Lee Huss:

Hardin, August 30, 1952 - Miss Mae Joyce Koebbe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. K. Koebbe, became the bride of Dean Huss, son of Mrs. William Walker, Sunday, in the First Congregational Church of Hardin. The Rev. C. A. Bentley performed the single-ring ceremony. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Mrs. Marvin Strand Reserve was matron of honor for her sister. The bridesmaid was Miss Carina Willis of Crowley, Wyoming. The flower girl was Linda Sprinkle, of Helena. Lloyd Huss, of Billings, was best man for his brother. Rhonald Koebbe, brother of the bride, and Alvin Unvezagt were ushers. Miss Mary Ann Koebbe, cousin of the bride, sang "Because" and "The Wedding Prayer." accompanied at the piano and organ by Mrs. Robert Shibley, who also played the wedding marches.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Masonic temple. The wedding cake was cut by the bride's sister-in-law, Mrs. Rhonald Koebbe, and served by her cousin, Mrs. John Brennan. Serving coffee and punch were Mrs. Hugh Wells and Mrs. Roy Riley, assisted by Mrs. Wallace Schoer. The bridegroom's sister-in-law, Mrs. Lloyd Huss was in charge of the guest book.

Mrs. Huss, a graduate of Hardin high school in 1947, received her nursing degree from St. Vincent's school of nursing in Billings in 1950, and has been working at the Cedar of Lebanon hospital in Hollywood, California. The bridegroom is a graduate of Hardin high school and the Oakland school of aeronautics at Oakland, California, and served for three years with the United States marines overseas. He has been employed in Los Angeles.

The couple spent several days in Yellowstone National park and will leave for Los Angeles after Labor Day. En route they plan to stop in Seattle and San Francisco to visit friends and relatives. Upon their return to Los Angeles, they will be at home at 141 South Edgemont Street.

Out-of-town guests at the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. Francis Sprinkle and two children of Helena, Mrs. Lloyd Sellers of Myers; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Butkay and Miss Shirlee Wham of Bridger; Mrs. Nora Huss and Charles Huss of Nampa, Idaho; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Parker of Laurel; Marvin Strand of Reserve; Mr. and Mrs. Chris Jensen of Joliet; Misses Jeanette and Antoinette Zaborda, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Davis, Mr. and Mrs. James Jimason and granddaughter, Adair Emory of Billings, and Mr. Sam Rotellini of Sheridan, Wyoming.

More About Lee Huss and Mae Koebbe:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1952, Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana

Child of Mae Koebbe and Lee Huss is:

- 364 i. Gary D.⁷ Huss, born 21 Mar 1961 in Sonoma Co, California; died 21 Feb 2016.

222. Gale Howald⁶ Koebbe (Earl Theodore⁵, Theodore⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 30 Sep 1937 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maryann Patton** 08 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 2020 in Tampa, Florida.

Notes for Gale Howald Koebbe:

Gale Howard Koebbe, age 79, passed away August 13, 2017 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born on September 30, 1937, in Manchester, Michigan to Earl and Milda Koebbe. Gale was active in the Manchester community as a former mayor, served on the Manchester Fire Department for 44 years, and was the assistant fire chief for many years. He also owned and operated Koebbe Welding. Gale was an avid Nascar fan. Most of all, Gale loved spending time with his grandson. He will be missed by all who knew and loved him.

Gale leaves behind his daughters, Sally (Don) Bowman, Mary Koebbe; and grandson, Joshua Gale. He is also survived by his sister, Joan Lyons of South Dakota; and special friend, Joyce Sroufe. Gale is preceded in death by his parents.

Gale's Community Farewell will be held on Saturday, August 19, 2017 at 11 a.m. at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Legacy Event Center with a gathering beginning at 10 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be given to the Manchester Fire Department.

More About Gale Howald Koebbe:

Residence: 2003, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Maryann Patton:

Maryann (Minier) Koebbe of Ypsilanti, Michigan/Tampa, Florida, 74, passed away peacefully in Tampa, Florida on April 2, 2020, after a very brief illness. Born in Detroit, Michigan on June 7, 1945 Maryann was raised by Bob and Dorothy Minier in Ypsilanti, Michigan. She was blessed to have a second mother figure in her life whom she spent much time with, our beloved Aunt Winnie. They all preceded her in death. Maryann graduated from Ypsilanti High School in 1963 and had a 45-year career in the steel industry. She lived her entire life in the Ann Arbor/Ypsilanti areas until she moved to Tampa in 2019 to be closer to family there.

Maryann is survived by her son, Mark Patton of Ypsilanti, Michigan; daughter Kelly (Patton) Allen; son-in-law of 21 years, Brad Allen; and the love-of-her life grandson, Braden "Pooh Bear" Allen, all of Tampa, Florida. Her best friend since birth, whom she considered her sister, Trudy Lay of Ypsilanti, Michigan also survives.

Maryann enjoyed reading, traveling and entertaining – and she loved to laugh. One of her greatest joys was making people feel welcome in her home and ensuring everyone around her had a great time. If you went anywhere with Maryann, you were sure to meet many people along the way – she truly never met a stranger. She was blessed with a close circle of lifelong friends and was loved by many. Those who knew Maryann knew she never wanted a funeral or wanted anyone to be sad about her passing. We can still hear her saying, "I don't want some big, sad gathering. You all should have a party and celebrate." While we will miss her terribly and are heartbroken by her passing, we are honoring her wishes and trying to focus on the many amazing memories of her in our hearts. Her close friends and family will gather for a celebration of life at a later, yet to be determined time.

More About Gale Koebbe and Maryann Patton:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gale Koebbe and Maryann Patton are:

- 365 i. Sally⁷ Koebbe, born Aft. 1981. She married Don Bowman; born Aft. 1979.
- 366 ii. Mary Koebbe, born Aft. 1983.

224. Allison William⁶ Kurtz (Edna Margaret⁵ Schafer, Amelia Emma (Emilie Ann)⁴ Koebbe, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 23 Jun 1913 in Ida,

Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1967 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Aleda Cecilia Comparon** 23 Aug 1940. She was born 23 Sep 1914, and died 04 Jan 1988.

More About Allison Kurtz and Aleda Comparon:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1940

Child of Allison Kurtz and Aleda Comparon is:

- 367 i. Sandra Jo⁷ Kurtz, born 17 Sep 1944 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2001 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

226. Mildred Mary⁶ Kurtz (Edna Margaret⁵ Schafer, Amelia Emma (Emilie Ann)⁴ Koebbe, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 20 Jan 1920 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2001 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Alva Lyle Zorn, Jr.** 29 Jun 1940 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan, son of Alva Zorn and Emma Lerch. He was born 20 Jan 1917 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1994 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Alva Zorn and Mildred Kurtz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1940, Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Kurtz and Alva Zorn are:

- 368 i. Mary Lynn⁷ Zorn, born 24 Mar 1945 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1947 in Monroe Co, Michigan.
369 ii. Barbara Edna Zorn, born 02 May 1954 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1954 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

230. Melvin Carl⁶ Koebbe (Emerson Algernon⁵, Charles Henry⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 03 Apr 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1990 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Marilynn Sue Patterson** 22 Mar 1952 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Patterson and Josephine George. She was born 14 Jan 1933 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana, and died 17 Mar 2010 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Carl Koebbe:
Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1993, 31169 Windsor Street; Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Marilyn Sue Patterson:

Marilynn S. Koebbe, March 17, 2010, Age 77, of Westland. Beloved wife of the late Melvin. Loving mother of Deborah (Paul) Pierson, Patricia (Wayne) Shepherd, Lynda (Bill) Willis and Melvin Koebbe. Also survived by 12 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren.

Visitation Thursday from 2-9 pm at R.G. & G.R. Harris Funeral Home, 31551 Ford Rd., Garden City. Funeral Services Friday 11 am at the Funeral Home.

More About Melvin Koebbe and Marilyn Patterson:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1952, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Koebbe and Marilyn Patterson are:

- 370 i. Deborah⁷ Koebbe, born Aft. 1952. She married Paul Pierson; born Aft. 1949.
371 ii. Patricia Koebbe, born Aft. 1954. She married Wayne Shepherd; born Aft. 1950.
372 iii. Lynda Koebbe, born Aft. 1955. She married Bill Willis; born Aft. 1950.
+ 373 iv. Melvin James Koebbe, born 1959.

231. Audrey Jean⁶ Koebbe (Emerson Algernon⁵, Charles Henry⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 25 Sep 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jack Clyde Sisco** Aft. 1945, son of Edward Sisco and Mary ?. He was born 13 Nov 1926 in Pennsylvania.

More About Jack Clyde Sisco:

Residence: 1993, 216 Amherst Street; Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jack Sisco and Audrey Koebbe:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Audrey Koebbe and Jack Sisco are:

374 i. Gerald Kenneth⁷ Sisco, born 15 Nov 1954.

More About Gerald Kenneth Sisco:
Residence: 1984, 5417 Kenilworth Street; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

375 ii. Scott Douglas Sisco, born 22 Sep 1963.

More About Scott Douglas Sisco:
Residence: 216 Amherst Street; Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

232. Arlene Loretta⁶ Koebbe (Emerson Algernon⁵, Charles Henry⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 01 May 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 2023 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alton Albert Grau, Jr.** 18 Dec 1948 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Alton Grau and Irma Schenk. He was born 09 Oct 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arlene Loretta Koebbe:

Arlene Loretta (Koebbe) Grau, age 92, long time resident of Chelsea, passed away on July 17, 2023 at her home in Freedom Twp, Michigan. Arlene was born on May 1, 1931 in Detroit, MI, the daughter of Emerson and Loretta (Heim) Koebbe. Arlene grew up in Dearborn and moved to Chelsea when she was 18 years old. In the ninth grade, she said that she wanted to marry a farmer and have 12 kids. On December 18, 1948, she married Alton A. Grau, and they enjoyed 71 years of marriage. They were blessed with six children. Arlene was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea, where she was baptized and confirmed on September 18, 1950. She was very active in the church community, serving as an altar guild member, a Sunday School teacher, a member of the Women of Zion, and a Funeral Committee volunteer. In November 2016, she was awarded Faithful Servant of the Year at Zion. She was a talented seamstress, and volunteered her sewing time and talent for L.W.R. (Lutheran World Relief). She loved and was grateful for her family and friends, her church, her farming life, and the community she lived in.

Arlene is survived by her children, Cheryl (Sam) Dimon of New York, Susan (Alan) Cohen of New Jersey, Michael (Lynne Knowlton) Grau of California, Timothy (Debra) Grau of Kentucky, Christopher Grau of Chelsea, and son-in-law, Ken Carty of Waterloo Twp.; 13 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren; brother-in-law, James Grau of Chelsea, as well as several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Alton A. Grau, daughter, Judith Grau, three brothers, Duane, Clair, and Melvin Koebbe, two sisters, Audrey Sisco, and Marilyn Boutet.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, July 22, 2023, 1:00 p.m., at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea with Pastor Kurt Hutchens officiating. Burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery in Freedom Township, Michigan. Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Friday, July 21, 2023 from 5-7 p.m., also at the church on Saturday from 12:00 p.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

Notes for Alton Albert Grau, Jr.:

Alton Grau, Chelsea: The best part of farm life, I think, was and is the independence and freedom. The difficult part was lack of money, especially during the 1930s depression. But everyone else had the same problems so we didn't feel singled out. For the most part our food was grown on the farm and canned, pickled, smoked or salted. We used fat rendered from skunks and raccoons for congestion and cough. We made medicine from honey, lemon, and glycerin. In depression time there were many peddlers passing through the country side – Watkins, Raleigh, Jewel Tea– all with mobile vans selling groceries, baked goods and even fresh meat. Junk dealers would buy any and all metal — iron, copper,

wire, etc. Sparrow catchers came at night with big nets to catch sparrows roosting in farm straw stacks. I went from farm to farm as a helper with a local thresher in the late 1940s. All six of our children were in 4H with various projects. Both boys and girls did farm chores.

Alton Grau in Chelsea, Michigan, the son of Alton C. and Irma L. (Schenk) Grau. On December 18, 1948, he married Arlene Loretta (Koebbe), and she survives. Alton loved woodworking and made toys and gifts for many people. He also did many projects on his house over the years. He loved the outdoors, spending his time hunting and fishing, or working on his farm tending to his lambs. He was a life-member of Zion Lutheran Church and a former president of the congregation, as well as a longtime member of the Farm Bureau. In addition to his wife, Arlene, he is survived by his children, Cheryl (Sam) Dimon, Susan (Allen) Cohen, Michael (Lynne) Grau, Judy Grau, Timothy (Debra) Grau, and Christopher Grau.

Alton is also survived by his brother, Jim Grau. He was preceded in death by his parents, and a sister-in-law, Nancy Grau.

Burial has taken place at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, and a Memorial Service will be held at a later date. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

Alton Grau, age 89, passed away on April 1, 2020 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born on October 9, 1930 in Chelsea, MI, the son of Alton C. and Irma L. (Schenk) Grau. On December 18, 1948, he married Arlene Loretta (Koebbe), and she survives. Alton loved woodworking and made toys and gifts for many people. He also did many projects on his house over the years. He loved the outdoors, spending his time hunting and fishing, or working on his farm tending to his lambs. He was a life-member of Zion Lutheran Church and a former president of the congregation, as well as a longtime member of the Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, Arlene, he is survived by his children, Cheryl (Sam) Dimon, Susan (Allen) Cohen, Michael (Lynne) Grau, Judy Grau, Timothy (Debra) Grau, and Christopher Grau. Alton is also survived by his brother, Jim Grau. He was preceded in death by his parents, and a sister-in-law, Nancy Grau.

Burial has taken place at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, and a Memorial Service will be held at a later date. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Alton Albert Grau, Jr.:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1967 - 2002, 2710 S. Fletcher Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Grau and Arlene Koebbe:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Koebbe and Alton Grau are:

- + 376 i. Cheryl Lee⁷ Grau, born 03 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 377 ii. Susan Allene Grau, born 30 May 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Allen Cohen.

More About Susan Allene Grau:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1950, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 378 iii. Michael Duane Grau, born 13 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Lynne ?.

More About Michael Duane Grau:

Baptism: 19 Aug 1951, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 379 iv. Judith Lynn Grau, born 13 Jul 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 380 v. Timothy Alton Grau, born 27 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 381 vi. Christopher John Grau, born 15 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

233. Marilyn Joyce⁶ Koebbe (Emerson Algernon⁵, Charles Henry⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 19 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 2009 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Robert Boutet** Aft. 1959. He

was born 01 Jul 1939.

More About Bernard Robert Boutet:

Residence: 1993, 47899 Hanford Road; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Hale, Michigan

Residence 3: Holmes Beach, Florida

More About Bernard Boutet and Marilyn Koebbe:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Marilyn Koebbe and Bernard Boutet are:

- 382 i. Dale R.⁷ Boutet, born 20 Feb 1964. He married Tracy A. Chapman; born 29 May 1968.

More About Dale R. Boutet:

Residence: 1995, 27451 Hagen Road; Chesterfield, Michigan

- 383 ii. Robert B. Boutet, born 14 Jun 1966.

237. Laura Jane⁶ Uphouse (Herbert Lewis⁵, Lewis Henry⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 16 Feb 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald Duane Miller** Aft. 1959. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About Gerald Miller and Laura Uphouse:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Laura Uphouse and Gerald Miller are:

- 384 i. Gerald⁷ Miller, born Aft. 1959.

- 385 ii. Jon Miller, born Aft. 1961.

More About Jon Miller:

Residence: 2004, Tampa, Florida

- 386 iii. Larry Miller, born Aft. 1962.

- 387 iv. Jeffrey Miller, born Aft. 1964.

238. James Bradley⁶ Uphouse (Herbert Lewis⁵, Lewis Henry⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 04 May 1947. He married **Jeannine Swank** Aft. 1967. She was born 16 Jan 1948.

More About James Uphouse and Jeannine Swank:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of James Uphouse and Jeannine Swank are:

- 388 i. Bradley James⁷ Uphouse, born 06 May 1970. He married Amy ?; born Aft. 1968.

Notes for Bradley James Uphouse:

Mr. and Mrs. James B. Uphouse, of Bridgewater, are the parents of a son, Bradley James, born May 6, 1970.

- 389 ii. Jonathan Bartley Uphouse, born 11 Sep 1972.

249. Michael Charles⁶ Uphouse (Robert Donald⁵, Lewis Henry⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 1948. He married **Laura Lee ?**. She was born 1951.

More About Michael Charles Uphouse:

Residence: Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Uphouse and Laura ? is:

390 i. Jonathan Lee⁷ Uphouse, born 1981.

253. Jerald Lewis⁶ Heydlauff (Christine Caroline⁵ Dresselhouse, Sarah Anna⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 26 Jun 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Shirley Jean Turner** 22 Nov 1952, daughter of Conrad Turner and Emma Lee. She was born 30 Jan 1935 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2010 in Avon Park, Florida. He married **(2) Margaret Lena Moore** 12 Aug 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 31 May 1939 in Ann Arbor Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 2023 in Sebring, Florida.

More About Jerald Lewis Heydlauff:

Residence: 1992, 11340 Dexter-Chelsea Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Jean Turner:

Shirley J. (Turner) Heydlauff, age 75, passed away at her winter home in Avon Park, Florida, on February 7, 2010 after a short battle with cancer. She is survived by her loving husband of 57 years, Jerald L. Heydlauff, her brother, James R. Turner (Terry) of Saline, Michigan, daughters, Sharon Starling (Stephen) of Jackson, MI and Sue Stanley (David) of Pinckney, MI, sons Daniel (Kathy) of Colorado Springs, Colorado, Dale (Gloria) of Upper Arlington, Ohio, and David (Heather) of Dexter, Michigan, fourteen grandchildren: Richmond Frederick (Andrea), Scott Klipstine (Alycia), Holly Roosa (Ryan), Christopher, Seth (Megan), Sara, Emma, Sabrina, Travis, Clifford and Ruby Heydlauff; Katie, Amy and Kari Pickell, and one great grandchild, Elijah Klipstine. Shirley was preceded in death by her parents, E. Conrad and Emma Lee Turner. Born in Jackson, Michigan on January 30, 1935, Shirley married Jerry on November 22, 1952. They raised their children on a family farm.

Shirley worked as a book-keeper for several firms, as an independent owner-operator hauling freight around the country, and as a research analyst for the Transportation Research Center at the University of Michigan. Avid travelers, Shirley and Jerry visited every U.S. state and Canadian province, virtually all of the nations of Central and South America, and several European countries. Shirley was a gifted collector and refinisher of antiques, a skilled cook, a talented horticulturist and a lover of animals. She leaves behind her beloved Yorkie, Joy, who brought considerable happiness to her life. An Open House for family and friends to celebrate Shirley's life will be held at her home in Michigan, from 1:00 - 4:00 PM on Saturday, May 8. In lieu of flowers, if you choose to honor Shirley with a monetary contribution, please donate to your local Hospice.

More About Jerald Heydlauff and Shirley Turner:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1952

Notes for Margaret Lena Moore:

Margaret Lena "Meg" Heydlauff, Dexter, Michigan, age 83, died after a brief illness on Tuesday, April 25, 2023, in Sebring, Florida. She was born May 31, 1939 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Clarence Edward & Esther Loretta (Reesman) Moore. Meg attended boarding school at Adelphian Academy in Holly, graduating in 1958. She attended Andrews University in Berrien Springs for 1 year. Meg worked 11 years for Varsity Laundry on Liberty Street in Ann Arbor, then 25 years for UMI/ Bell-Howell. She was a life-long member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church. She enjoyed traveling with Jerry. Meg was an avid gardener. She loved crocheting and knitting, and gave away her creations to anyone and everyone.

On Aug. 12, 2012, she married Jerry Heydlauff, and he survives. Other survivors include her daughter, Susan (Joseph) Cassar; 3 sisters, Martha (Richard) Burns, Marilyn Bliesath, Marian Osborne, a step-grandson and step-granddaughter; and 5 great-grandchildren; 2 step-daughters, Sharon (Stephen) Starling, Sue Stanley; 3 step-sons, Daniel (Kathy) Heydlauff, Dale (Gloria) Heydlauff, and David (Heather) Heydlauff; and several nieces and nephews.

A celebration of life will be held at a later date Burial will be at Salem Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. Memorial contributions may be made to Seventh Day Adventist Church in Bunker Hill, or the charity of your choice.

More About Jerald Heydlauff and Margaret Moore:
Marriage: 12 Aug 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jerald Heydlauff and Shirley Turner are:

- 391 i. Sharon L.⁷ Heydlauff, born 16 Nov 1953. She married Stephen Starling; born 17 Mar 1943.

Notes for Sharon L. Heydlauff:

April 10, 1985 - Sharon L. Heydlauff, daughter of Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff of Chelsea, has been named an account executive for Finnegan & Agee in Richmond, Virginia. Employed in the home office of the Richmond-based advertising and marketing firm, she will work on the Thalhimer's department store and the Hyatt Richmond at Brookfield accounts for the agency. She was formerly media specialist for the product promotion staff of the Virginia Department of Agriculture. Heydlauff previously was a member of the General Motors public relations staff, served as Holiday Inn sales and marketing co-ordinator and was a program development specialist with the Dallas County Community College District, Dallas, Texas. She received both her bachelor's and master's degrees from Central Michigan University. Finnegan & Agee is a full, service advertising and marketing firm with 1984 billing of \$14 million, up 30 percent from 1983. Besides its headquarters in Richmond it has offices in Richmond and Roanoke. The agency is a member of the National Advertising Agency Network and is affiliated with the Public Relations Council.

- + 392 ii. Daniel L. Heydlauff, born 24 May 1956.
- + 393 iii. Dale E. Heydlauff, born 26 Jul 1957.
- + 394 iv. Sue Anne Heydlauff, born 22 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 395 v. David James Heydlauff, born 29 Apr 1964.

254. James David⁶ Heydlauff (Christine Caroline⁵ Dresselhouse, Sarah Anna⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 12 Apr 1940. He married **Nancy Ann Weber** 12 Jun 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Weber and Helen Grattan. She was born 13 Jan 1946.

More About James David Heydlauff:

Residence: 2005, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 2989 Kalmbach Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 11335 Dexter-Chelsea Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Heydlauff and Nancy Weber:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Heydlauff and Nancy Weber are:

- + 396 i. James David⁷ Heydlauff, Jr., born 20 Sep 1966.
- 397 ii. Ronald Allen Heydlauff, born 29 Oct 1968.

255. Ned Lee⁶ Heydlauff (Christine Caroline⁵ Dresselhouse, Sarah Anna⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 28 Dec 1942. He married **(1) Patricia Ann Pastor** 29 Jun 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Pastor and Julia Hajdu. She was born 01 Jul 1944. He married **(2) Sally Kae ?**. She was born 25 Jan 1949.

More About Ned Lee Heydlauff:

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 1993, 64530 Klinger Lake Road: Centreville, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, Sturgis, Michigan

More About Ned Heydlauff and Patricia Pastor:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ned Heydlauff and Patricia Pastor is:

+ 398 i. Lorna Sue⁷ Heydlauff, born 18 Oct 1968.

257. Raymond Carl⁶ Jacob, Jr. (Anita Margaret⁵ Uphaus, William C. (Uphouse)⁴, Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 04 May 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Lydia Luckhardt** 31 Dec 1949 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Luckhardt and Lydia Hartmann. She was born 15 Feb 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2021 in Jerome, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Carl Jacob, Jr.:

Census: 08 Apr 1950, 15075 Below Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-88 sheet 10

Occupation: 1950, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 18233 Pleasant Lake Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2003, Lake LeAnn

Residence 3: 2004, Jerome, Michigan

Notes for Irene Lydia Luckhardt:

We are sad to announce that on January 2, 2021 we had to say goodbye to Irene Lydia Jacob of Jerome, Michigan. You can send your sympathy in the guestbook provided and share it with the family. You may also light a candle in honor of Irene Lydia Jacob.

She was predeceased by: her parents, Walter Luckhardt and Lydia Luckhardt (Hartman); her husband Raymond Jacob, Jr.; and her siblings, Robert Luckhardt, Gilbert Luckhardt, Andy Luckhardt, Viola Kruze and Arlene Rentschler.

She is survived by: her children, Lyle Jacob (Linda) of Williamsburg, Ohio, Susan Fletcher (John) of Brooklyn, Michigan and Larry Jacob (Laurie) of Batavia, Ohio; and her sister-in-law Betty Luckhardt of Manchester, Michigan. She is also survived by six grandchildren and eight (soon to be nine) great-grandchildren.

Funeral directors are following current Michigan Department of Health and Human Services guidelines for COVID-19; those attending will be instructed accordingly, and masks must be worn.

More About Irene Lydia Luckhardt:

Confirmation: 1945, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: at home Luckhardt Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Jacob and Irene Luckhardt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1949, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Jacob and Irene Luckhardt are:

+ 399 i. Lyle Raymond⁷ Jacob, born 02 Mar 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 400 ii. Susan Arlean Jacob, born 21 Jul 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 401 iii. Larry Walter Jacob, born 16 Jan 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

258. Gerald William⁶ Jacob (Anita Margaret⁵ Uphaus, William C. (Uphouse)⁴, Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 02 Jun 1935 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 2003 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald William Jacob:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1935, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Cedar Knoll Care Center Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Manchester Fire Department Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald William Jacob are:

- + 402 i. Judith A.⁷ Jacob, born 1960.
- + 403 ii. William Gerald Jacob, born 1963.

260. Mary Ellen⁶ Uphaus (Willis Lambert⁵, William C. (Uphouse)⁴, Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 04 Apr 1949. She married **David Carl Lowery** 20 Jun 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Lowery and Marian Esslinger. He was born 18 Oct 1948.

More About David Carl Lowery:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Lowery and Mary Uphaus:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Uphaus and David Lowery are:

- 404 i. Benjamin James⁷ Lowery, born 15 Sep 1976. He married Amanda Erin Leins 16 Jul 2005 in Nashville, Tennessee; born Aft. 1976.

Notes for Benjamin James Lowery:

The Manchester Enterprise - Thursday, February 23, 2006 - Wedding: Leins/Lowery:

Amanda Erin Leins became the bride of Benjamin James Lowery on July 16, 2005 at Westminster Presbyterian Church in Nashville, Tennessee. The Revs. K.C. Ptomey Jr. and Carson Salyer presided at the ceremony, uniting the daughter of Doug and Sylvia Leins of Nashville with the son of David and Mary Lowery of Manchester.

Honor attendants were Erin Elliot of Nashville and Candyce Shelton of Lexington, Kentucky, sister of the bride; and Brian Rysiewski of Stanford, Connecticut. Bridesmaids included Preetha Chakrabarti of Tarrytown, New York, Kristen Phelps of San Francisco and Suzanne Lowery, sister of the groom, of Dearborn. Groomsmen were Jeff Gadowski of Stanford, Mike Hurwitz of New York City, Andy Shelton, brother-in-law of the bride of Lexington and Chet Stuut of Stanford. Kate Caputo of Greenwich, Conn. and Lyndon Uphaus, uncle of the groom of Manchester, ushered the guests. A reception was held at Convent Place in Nashville. The couple currently resides in Tarrytown, New York.

More About Benjamin Lowery and Amanda Leins:

Marriage: 16 Jul 2005, Nashville, Tennessee

- 405 ii. Suzanna Beth Lowery, born 01 Nov 1979.

261. William Lyndon⁶ Uphaus (Willis Lambert⁵, William C. (Uphouse)⁴, Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 14 Aug 1951. He married **Ann Marie Iott** Aft. 1975, daughter of Francis Iott and Marguerite Briggs. She was born 01 Nov 1956.

Notes for William Lyndon Uphaus:

Celebrating another farm family: Uphaus Farm in Manchester is owned by Lyndon and Ann Uphaus. Marlene Uphaus and Mark Schulze help with farm work. The farm was founded on February 18, 1873 by Bernard List and Adelaide List (his wife) -- Lyndon's great-great-grandfather. Lyndon is the fifth generation to operate the family-owned farm. The Uphaus' care for 1,000 beef animals annually; purchasing the cattle as 800-pound yearlings and raising them to 1,350 pounds. They also grow corn, soybeans and wheat on 600 acres of crop land. The majority of the crops grown are fed to the cattle, with the remainder being sold. In the past the farm had dairy cows and raised sheep and chickens.

More About Ann Marie Iott:

Graduation: 1978, Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About William Uphaus and Ann Iott:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of William Uphaus and Ann Iott are:

- 406 i. Sarah Kathryn⁷ Uphaus, born 1989. She married David Benjamin Evilsizer; born 21 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 407 ii. Katy Elizabeth Uphaus, born 17 Jul 1991.

262. Marilyn Ann⁶ Uphaus (Willis Lambert⁵, William C. (Uphouse)⁴, Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 16 Jan 1956. She married **Mark Richard Schulze** 10 May 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Schulze and Janet French. He was born 18 Oct 1953.

More About Mark Schulze and Marilyn Uphaus:
Marriage: 10 May 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Uphaus and Mark Schulze are:

- 408 i. Jennifer Ann⁷ Schulze, born 1984. She married Matthew Lee Hall 25 Jul 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 May 1983.

More About Matthew Hall and Jennifer Schulze:
Marriage: 25 Jul 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 409 ii. Michelle Christine (Meeshell) Schulze, born 05 Sep 1987.

268. Bruce H.⁶ Uphaus (Charles H.⁵, Benjamin Bernhard⁴, Anton Bernhard Heinrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 11 Jan 1947. He married **(1) Gwendolyn Ann Scheuer**, daughter of Gerard Scheurer. She was born 15 Jan 1941. He married **(2) Karen Marie Scheuer** Aft. 1970, daughter of Jerome Scheuer and Joyce ?. She was born 19 Mar 1949.

Notes for Bruce H. Uphaus:

September 4, 1969 - Personnelman-3c Bruce H. Uphaus, USN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Uphaus of 314 N. Lewis St., is serving aboard the USS England, a guided missile cruiser, which recently returned to its homeport of Long Beach, California. The ship was part of the 13-ship Pacific Midshipman Training Squadron. During the cruise, Bruce was instrumental in training midshipmen from the U. S. Naval Academy and various Naval Training Units in such things as navigation, gunnery, deck seamanship, and watch standing. The USS England is the flagship of Destroyer Squadron 13, part of the U. S. First Fleet.

October 2, 1969 - Personnelman Third Class Bruce H. Uphaus, USN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Uphaus of 314 N. Lewis St., is serving aboard the USS England off the California coast. The ship recently participated in Operation Bell Express, a combined Navy-Marine exercise, preparing the units for conditions they will meet not only in Southeast Asia, but throughout the Western Pacific area. The participating fleet had to evade Navy aircraft acting as enemy surveillance planes as one of the many maneuvers included in the exercise.

More About Bruce H. Uphaus:
Residence: Lapeer, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Bruce Uphaus and Karen Scheuer:

Announcement November 5, 1970 has been made of the engagement of Karen Marie Scheuer, of St. Clair Shores, to Bruce H. Uphaus, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Uphaus of N. Lewis St. The bride-elect is the daughter of Mrs. Joyce Scheuer of St. Clair Shores and Jerome Scheuer of Detroit. She is a senior at Nazareth College in Kalamazoo. Her fiance recently completed a tour of duty with the Navy and is a senior at Western Michigan University. The couple plan to be married November 27 in Kalamazoo.

More About Bruce Uphaus and Karen Scheuer:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Bruce Uphaus and Gwendolyn Scheurer are:

- 410 i. Bethany Grace (Beth)⁷ Uphaus, born 09 Nov 1976. She married Karl John Grobson; born 22 Jan 1974.
- + 411 ii. Kerry Christine Uphaus, born 23 Mar 1979.
- 412 iii. Brett Charles Uphaus, born 02 Sep 1984 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brett Charles Uphaus:

Brett Charles Uphaus was born September 2, 1984, to Bruce and Karen Uphaus of Royal Oak. He weighed 8 lb., 2 oz. and measured 20-1/2" when he arrived at William Beaumont Hospital there. Brett has three sisters—Bethany, almost 8; Kerry, 5, and Kirsten, 3-1/2. Their grandparents are Geraldine Uphaus of Saline and the late Charles Uphaus, Joyce Scheurer of St. Clair Shores, and Gerard Scheurer of Canada.

Child of Bruce Uphaus and Karen Scheuer is:

- 413 i. Kirsten Rachel⁷ Uphaus, born 04 Feb 1981 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kirsten Rachel Uphaus:

Kirsten Rachael, daughter of Royal Oak residents Bruce and Karen Uphaus, was born February 4, 1981, at Beaumont Hospital. The 8-1/22 lb. and 20-1/2 inches long baby girl has two sisters, Bethany, 4, and Kerry, 2. Kirsten's grandparents are Geraldine Uphaus of Saline, and Jerome Scheurer of Detroit and Joyce Scheurer of St. Clair Shores. Kirsten's parents formerly lived in Saline.

270. Teresa Anne (Terrie)⁶ Uphaus (Charles H.⁵, Benjamin Bernhard⁴, Anton Bernhard Heinrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 21 Sep 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Kenneth Herbert Clark** 26 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 May 1951. She married **(2) Charles Howard (Chuck) Eroh, Jr.** 01 Feb 1992, son of Charles Eroh and Charlene Grossnicklaus. He was born 21 Jun 1959.

More About Kenneth Clark and Teresa Uphaus:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Howard (Chuck) Eroh, Jr.:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Eroh and Teresa Uphaus:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1992

Child of Teresa Uphaus and Kenneth Clark is:

- 414 i. Brandi Lee⁷ Clark, born 17 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Huff; born Aft. 1975.

Notes for Brandi Lee Clark:

Brandi Lee Clark was born April 17, 1981 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The daughter of Ken and Terrie Clark of Saline, weighed 8 lb., 6 oz. and measured 20-1/4 inches. Her grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Clark Jr. of Bonita Springs, Florida, and Mrs. Charles Uphaus of Saline. Great-grandparents are Mrs. E. H. Blatner of Rochester, New York, and Mrs. H. A. Clark Sr. of Walworth, New York.

272. Keith John⁶ Girbach (Carol B.⁵ Uphaus, Benjamin Bernhard⁴, Anton Bernhard Heinrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 13 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Sue McLean** 27 Aug 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Donald McLean and Janice Hashley. She was born 06 Dec 1959.

Notes for Keith John Girbach:

A family dinner was held Sunday Nov. 16, 1958 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Girbach after the baptism of their infant son Keith John, at the Saline Federated Church, by the Rev. Henry McKenzie. Present were Mr. and Mrs. John Girbach from Clinton, and Miss Hazeldene Goldsmith of Mooreville, also the Misses Shirley and Dorothy Uphaus, Mr. Ben Uphaus, Mrs. Ralph Uphaus and son Randy, Mr. Carmelo Crespo, and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Uphaus and family.

Girbach, Keith J. Saline, Michigan, age 48, died suddenly Wednesday, May 9, 2007. He was born September 13, 1958, in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of John S. and Carol B. (Uphaus) Girbach. He had been a Saline area resident all of his life. On August 27, 1983, in Saline, he married Donna McLean and she survives. Keith was a graduate of Saline High School class of 1976 and had been a fabricator for the Terumo Corporation in Ann Arbor for over 31 years. He was on the board of the Saline Twp. Planning Commission.

Survivors in addition to his wife Donna include; two children Mitchell and Stacey Girbach of Saline, two brothers Dean B. and Brian R. Girbach also of Saline, his father John S. Girbach of Saline, mother-in-law Janice McLean, sister-in-law and brother-in-law Nancy and Ronald Kohler and their children John and Jenni. He was preceded in death by his mother, Carol and his father-in-law, Donald McLean.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, May 11, 2007 at 2:00 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church of Saline with Rev. Judy Shipman Officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery located in Saline, MI. At the request of the family, no flowers please. Contributions may be made to an educational fund that has been established for his children. Envelopes will be available at the First Presbyterian Church of Saline where friends may begin calling on Friday, May 11, 2007, from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 2:00 p.m. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Keith John Girbach:

Burial: 11 May 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Terumo Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 31 years

Residence: 2005, 10140 Macon Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Keith Girbach and Donna McLean:

Mr. and Mrs. Donald McLean of Saline are pleased to announce the engagement of their daughter, Donna Sue, to Keith John Girbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Girbach of Saline. Donna is a 1978 graduate of Saline High School, and is employed at School Tech, Inc. Keith is a 1976 graduate of Saline High School, and is employed at Sarns, Inc. The couple plan an August 1983 wedding.

Donna Sue McLean and Keith John Girbach exchanged wedding vows August 27, 1983 in an outdoor ceremony at Weller's Carriage-House; Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Kay Keller, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald McLean of Saline with the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Girbach, also of Saline. The bride wore a chapel length chiffon gown with a sweetheart neckline and Victorian sleeves. Pearls, sequin and lace appliques accented the dress. Donna carried a silk bouquet of white and lavender roses mixed with azaleas. Nancy McLean, the bride's sister from Saline, served as maid of honor. Deborah Ireland and Helen Spradlin, both of Saline, were the bridesmaids. Best man at the wedding was Steven Carter of Saline. Serving as groomsmen were Dean and Brian Girbach of Saline.

A reception took place at Weller's Carriage House immediately following the ceremony. Assisting at the event were Mrs. Lloyd Boyce of Dexter, Mrs. Carmelo Crespo of Plymouth, Mrs. Charles Uphaus of Saline, and Mrs. Steven Bradley of Alamogordo, New Mexico. After spending a two-week honeymoon out west, the newlyweds now make their home in Saline. A 1978 graduate of Saline High School, Donna currently is employed by School-Tech, Inc, in Ann Arbor. Keith, a 1976 graduate of SHS, is employed by Sarns, Inc.

More About Keith Girbach and Donna McLean:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1983, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Keith Girbach and Donna McLean are:

- 415 i. Stacey⁷ Girbach, born 11 Jun 1991.

More About Stacey Girbach:

Education: 2009, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 416 ii. Mitchell C. Girbach, born Aft. 1985.

286. Sammy Lee⁶ Uphaus, Jr. (Samuel Lee⁵, Lambert Friedrich (Fred L.)⁴, Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 04 Sep 1951 in Michigan, and died 14 Jun 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carla Dean Workman**, daughter of ? Workman and Mary Grabowski. She was born 25 Aug 1955.

Notes for Sammy Lee Uphaus, Jr.:

Sammy "Grandpa Sam" Uphaus at the age of 62, Sam died Saturday June 14, 2014 doing what he loved, enjoying a ride on his Harley with his cherished longtime friend. Sam was a life-long resident of Pinckney, Michigan, however, he recently resided in both San Diego, CA and Stockbridge, Michigan. Sam is the loving son of Rosemary (Jim) Wilson and Sam (Rosemary) Uphaus. He is also the loving brother of Robin, Gina, Dan, Larry, Laura and Gary.

He is survived by his soul-mate, Carla, daughters, Cassie and Tracy, son, Darryl (Emily) and son, Derek (Kelley), grandchildren, Haley, Brielle, Evan and Hayden, and many loved extended family members, and faithful companion dog, Moe. He honorably served in the U.S. Army from 1969-71 and then spent 33 years at the Chrysler Proving Grounds in Chelsea where he retired in 2011. His time was well-spent appreciating custom cars, drag racing, Harley's, and being a stellar dad and grampa. He is cherished by many and will be greatly missed by all.

A Memorial Service will take place on Sunday, June 22, 2014 at 2:00 PM at the Dexter United Methodist Church, 7643 Huron River Drive, Dexter, MI 48130, 734-426-8480. In lieu of flowers, the family suggest contributions to the Wounded Warrior Project.

Children of Sammy Uphaus and Carla Workman are:

- 417 i. Cassandra Lynn (Cassie)⁷ Uphaus, born 22 Aug 1972.
- 418 ii. Tracy Uphaus. She married ? Morris.
- + 419 iii. Derek Dean Uphaus, born 1976.
- 420 iv. Darryl Lee Uphaus, born 09 Aug 1976. He married Emily Lynn Miller 11 Jul 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1978.

More About Darryl Uphaus and Emily Miller:
Marriage: 11 Jul 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

287. Daniel Dean⁶ Uphaus (Samuel Lee⁵, Lambert Friedrich (Fred L.)⁴, Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 10 Feb 1955 in Michigan. He married **Linda Ann Joseph** 02 Aug 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Jan 1958.

More About Daniel Uphaus and Linda Joseph:

Divorce: 12 Mar 1996, Columbia, Florida

Marriage: 02 Aug 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Daniel Uphaus and Linda Joseph is:

- 421 i. Kelly Michelle⁷ Uphaus, born 12 Jul 1979.

290. Patricia Ilene⁶ Alexa (Zelma Irene⁵ Uphaus, Lambert Friedrich (Fred L.)⁴, Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 06 Nov 1950. She married **Lewis Stephen Ellis, Jr.** He was born 11 Nov 1946, and died 28 Dec 2017.

Notes for Lewis Stephen Ellis, Jr.:

On Thursday, December 28, 2017, surrounded by family, Lewis S. Ellis Jr. left this life to join the family and friends that went before him. Lewis was born on November 11, 1946 to Elaine and Lewis S. Ellis Sr. From November 1963 to February 1968, he honorably served in the U.S. Navy. In 1970, he joined the Ford Team, retiring as a supervisor after 30 years. In retirement he worked as a security guard at Lewis Jewelers.

Lew is survived by his wife of 49 years, Patricia; daughter Stephanie (Todd) and her children Tesla (Carter), Seth and Remington. Brothers Ron (Ruth), Tim (Carol), and sister Tami (David). Mother-in-law

Zelma and in-laws Johnny (Deb), Connie (Earl), Janet (Bill), and Mike (Karen). Also surviving are many cousins, nieces, nephews, and friends including Bob, Jeff and his boys. Lew was preceded in death by his parents and step father Chet; Sister Laura and brother Terry; many special aunts and uncles and favorite dog Baily.

Lew will be missed everyday for his generosity and quick wit. Lew's family always came first, but golf at Rustic Glen brought him much joy and good company. He enjoyed hunting, guns and knives, motorcycles, and life. Cremation has taken place and a memorial service will be held on Friday, January 5, 2018 at 11:00 A.M. at First United Methodist Church of Saline with visitation starting at 10:00 A.M. Pastor Tom Zimmerman will be officiating and Bobbi Hinsman will be participating in the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or DAV and envelopes will be available at the church.

Child of Patricia Alexa and Lewis Ellis is:

+ 422 i. Stephanie Ilene⁷ Ellis, born 25 Oct 1969.

291. Connie Lynn⁶ Alexa (Zelma Irene⁵ Uphaus, Lambert Friedrich (Fred L.)⁴, Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 14 Mar 1952. She married **Earl Michael Luckhardt** 19 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Waldo Luckhardt and Bertha Kohler. He was born 25 Mar 1953.

More About Earl Luckhardt and Connie Alexa:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Connie Alexa and Earl Luckhardt are:

- 423 i. Alexa Lynn⁷ Luckhardt, born 14 Jul 1978.
- 424 ii. Andrew Michael Luckhardt, born 18 Jun 1982. He married Margarita Isabel Discua 04 May 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1985.

More About Andrew Luckhardt and Margarita Discua:

Marriage: 04 May 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

293. Michael Steven⁶ Alexa (Zelma Irene⁵ Uphaus, Lambert Friedrich (Fred L.)⁴, Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 19 Aug 1957. He married **Karen Candace ?**. She was born 08 Nov 1966.

Children of Michael Alexa and Karen ? are:

- 425 i. Natalie Candace⁷ Alexa, born 1987.
- 426 ii. Jessica Alexa, born 09 Mar 1994.

298. Eva Ann⁶ Geiger (Gladys Marian⁵ Coon, Ina M.⁴ Uphaus, Johann Friedrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 18 Jan 1932 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 2011 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Williams Sellers III** 21 Apr 1951 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. He was born 24 Dec 1930 in Delaware Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1979 in Malvern, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Williams Sellers and Eva Geiger:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1951, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Children of Eva Geiger and Williams Sellers are:

- 427 i. Victoria Ann⁷ Sellers, born 15 Dec 1951 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 428 ii. Eric Scott Sellers, born 06 Sep 1961 in Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 2012 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, Georgia.

302. Patricia Sue⁶ Uphaus (Allan Glenn⁵, Lambert John (Bert Uphouse)⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 07 Sep 1946. She married **Tony Best**.

Child of Patricia Uphaus and Tony Best is:

- 429 i. Todd⁷ Best, born 20 Aug 1976.

303. James Allan⁶ Uphaus (Allan Glenn⁵, Lambert John (Bert Uphouse)⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born May 1949. He married **Carol Lea Groulx** 07 Jun 1969 in Emmet Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Aug 1950.

Marriage Notes for James Uphaus and Carol Groulx:

Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. Groulx, of Levering, announce the engagement of their daughter, Carol, to James Allan Uphaus, of Jackson. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Allan Uphaus, of Jackson. The bride-elect graduated from Western High School, in Jackson and is employed at Dart Bros., in Concord, Michigan. Her fiancé is in the Army Reserves and has attended Central Michigan University and Jackson Community College.

The wedding is planned for June 1969.

More About James Uphaus and Carol Groulx:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1969, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of James Uphaus and Carol Groulx are:

- 430 i. James Allan⁷ Uphaus, born 07 Aug 1972.
431 ii. Craig Conrad Uphaus, born 03 Sep 1975.

305. Terry Scott⁶ Uphaus (Allan Glenn⁵, Lambert John (Bert Uphouse)⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 26 May 1958. He married **Tamara ?**. She was born 27 Oct 1959.

Child of Terry Uphaus and Tamara ? is:

- 432 i. Tate Justin⁷ Uphaus, born 10 Sep 1984.

308. Jacqueline Sue⁶ Van Sickle (Ruby Ruth⁵ Uphaus, twin, Lambert John (Bert Uphouse)⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 21 Oct 1954. She married **Gary Gene Acree**. He was born 31 Jul 1952.

Child of Jacqueline Van Sickle and Gary Acree is:

- 433 i. Kelly⁷ Acree.

Generation No. 7

317. Mark Reno⁷ Feldkamp (Reno J.⁶, Lucie E. (Lucy)⁵ Reno, Friedericka⁴ Koebbe, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 13 Jul 1957. He married **Laurie Whitwell Hogge** 1986. She was born 05 Apr 1959.

More About Mark Reno Feldkamp:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1978, Northwestern Michigan

Graduation 2: 1980, Wheaton College

Graduation 3: 1991, college administration University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Feldkamp and Laurie Hogge:

Marriage: 1986

Children of Mark Feldkamp and Laurie Hogge are:

- 434 i. Reno James⁸ Feldkamp, born 17 Aug 1990.
- 435 ii. Paige Catherine Feldkamp, born 19 Jan 1993.
- 436 iii. Suzanna Feldkamp, born 1995.

322. William Arnold⁷ Layher (Marjorie Florence⁶ Kuhl, Alma O.⁵ Koebbe, Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 30 Oct 1952. He married **Laurel Kay Scruggs** 19 Dec 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Scruggs. She was born 29 Apr 1956.

More About William Arnold Layher:

Residence: 318 N. Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Layher and Laurel Scruggs:

Laurel Scruggs and William Layher were united in marriage Sunday, Dec. 19, 1976, at the Assembly of God Church in Saline. Pastor David Thompson officiated at the 3 p.m. ceremony which wed the children of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Scruggs of Tower Dr., and Mr. and Mrs. Rudy Layher Jr. of Maple Rd. Attending the couple were Matron of Honor Mrs. Stanley Harrison, sister of the bride, of Lewis St., and Rudy Layher III, brother of the groom, of Maple Rd. Bridesmaids were Patti Noddins of McKay St., Joy Layher, sister of the groom, of Maple Rd., and Jeri Lee Scruggs of Harris St., the bride's sister-in-law. Ushering guests were Stanley Harrison, the bride's brother-in-law, of Lewis St., Paul Layher, cousin of the groom, and Edward Scruggs, brother of the bride.

A reception followed at Leutheuser's Restaurant where the bride's aunt Carol Scruggs, and Elaine Layher, aunt of the groom, cut the cake. Gerry Taylor, the bride's aunt, served punch, and a cousin of the bride, Leslie Braun presided over the guest book. Later, the couple left for a wedding trip to Florida. The bride attended Evangel College in Missouri, and is now studying at Eastern Michigan University. The groom, a graduate of Washtenaw Community College, works as a mechanic at Steeb Dodge in Saline. The couple met during karate classes in Saline. Both are involved in church work. They plan to make their home at Clark Lane Apts, in Saline.

More About William Layher and Laurel Scruggs:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1976, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Layher and Laurel Scruggs are:

- 437 i. William Scott⁸ Layher, born 02 May 1979.
- 438 ii. Leah Marie Layher, born 03 Jun 1981.

323. Rudolph Theodore (Rudy)⁷ Layher (Marjorie Florence⁶ Kuhl, Alma O.⁵ Koebbe, Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 15 Jun 1956. He married **Susan Vena Still** 15 Oct 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leonard Z. Still. She was born 12 Jan 1957.

More About Rudolph Theodore (Rudy) Layher:

Residence: 11140 E. Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Rudolph Layher and Susan Still:

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Z. Still of North Fort Myers, Florida, are pleased to announce the engagement of their daughter, Susan, to Rudy T. Layher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudy Layher Jr. of Maple Road, Saline. Susan is a 1980 graduate of the University of Florida with a degree in animal husbandry. Rudy recently finished his degree at Michigan State University in agricultural engineering. An October wedding is planned.

St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline provided the setting for the wedding of Susan Vena Still and Rudy T. Layher on October 15, 1982. Rev. Ronald Boldman officiated at the ceremony uniting the

daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Still of North Ft. Myers, Florida with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudy Layher Jr. of Saline. Mrs. Patricia Fosdick of Saline was the maid of honor at the wedding. William Layher, the groom's brother from Saline, served as best man. The bridesmaids included Diane Marie Kilmer and Lee Ann Berglund, both of Gainesville, Florida, and Joy Lynn Layher of Millburn, New Jersey. Serving as groomsmen were J.P. DiMaggio of Fenton, Joseph Barrett of Chicago, and Mark Fosdick of Lansing. The reception was held in the church hall following the ceremony. Susan and Rudy, who plan to make their home in North Ft. Myers, are spending their honeymoon in Toronto.

More About Rudolph Layher and Susan Still:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1982, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Layher and Susan Still are:

- 439 i. Rudolph Theodore⁸ Layher, Jr., born 1987. He married Rachel Provost 26 May 2018 in Dunham, North Carolina; born 07 Jun 1989.

Notes for Rachel Provost:

Rachel Provost Layher

Experience

- Aug 2018 – Present Director Of Operations at The Porter Group LLC in Washington, District of Columbia
- Apr 2014 - Aug 2018 Scheduler /Executive Assistant at U.S. House of Representatives
- Jun 2012 - Mar 2014 Staff Assistant at U.S. House of Representatives

Education

- 2007 - 2011 Bachelor of Science (B.S.) Economics at Duke University
- The Peddie School

Marriage Notes for Rudolph Layher and Rachel Provost:

The Chapel at Duke University was the scene of the wedding of Mr. R. J. Layher and Miss Rachel Provost on Saturday, May 26, 2018. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Provost of Millstone Township, New Jersey. She was a 2007 graduate of the Peddie School in Hightstown, New Jersey and a 2011 graduate of Duke University. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudy Layher, Sr. of Freedom Township. He was a 2005 graduate of Manchester High School and a 2010 graduate of Hillsdale College. The couple resides and works in Washington, D.C.

More About Rudolph Layher and Rachel Provost:

Marriage: 26 May 2018, Dunham, North Carolina

- 440 ii. Matthew Ellis Layher, born 05 Mar 1991.

324. Joy Lynn⁷ Layher (Marjorie Florence⁶ Kuhl, Alma O.⁵ Koebbe, Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 02 Nov 1958. She married **Lawrence Michael Esposito, Jr.** 22 Sep 1990 in Upper Montclair, Essex Co, New Jersey, son of Lawrence Esposito and Dolores ?. He was born 01 Oct 1962.

More About Lawrence Michael Esposito, Jr.:

Residence: Pompton Plains, New Jersey

Residence 2: Upper Montclair, New Jersey

Marriage Notes for Joy Layher and Lawrence Esposito:

Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph G. Layher Jr. of Saline are happy to announce June 6, 1990 the engagement of their daughter, Joy Lynn, to Lawrence Michael Esposito Jr. of Pequannock, New Jersey. Joy is a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State University. She is employed by Liz Claiborne, Inc. in New York City and resides in Upper Montclair, New Jersey Larry, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence M. Esposito Sr. of Pequannock, graduated from Pequannock High School and Baruch College in Manhattan. He is employed at Lord and Taylor in New York City. A September 22, 1990 wedding is planned in Upper Montclair, New Jersey.

Joy Lynn Layher and Lawrence Michael Esposito, Jr. exchanged wedding vows September 22, 1990 at the Presbyterian Church of Upper Montclair, New Jersey. The ceremony, performed by Rev. Edwin Brocksteigel united the daughter of Marjorie and Rudy Layher Jr. of Saline with the son of Dolores and

Lawrence Esposito Sr. of Pequannock, New Jersey. Matron of honor at the wedding was Mrs. Nancy Leite of Ann Arbor, formerly of Saline. The best man was Gregory Esposito, the groom's brother from Pequannock. Serving as bridesmaids were Judy Laberde of Deerfield, formerly of Saline; Robyne Esposito, the groom's sister from Pequannock; Susan Myers of Croton, New York, Elaine Lawler of Port Washington, New York; Jennifer Watt of New York City; and Seemona Fuchs of Ridgewood, New Jersey. The groomsmen included William Layher of Saline and Rudy Layher of Manchester, brothers of the bride; Jeffrey, Michael and Glenn Esposito, the groom's brothers from Pequannock; and Cord Vollmers of Pequannock. The ring bearer was R.J. Layher, the bride's nephew from Manchester, while the flower girl was Leah Layher, the bride's niece from Saline. The scripture reading was offered by Scott Layher, the bride's nephew from Saline.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Park Ridge Marriott in Park Ridge, New Jersey. A dinner-dance reception was held November 24 at Leutheuser's Restaurant in Saline for Michigan friends and relatives of the newlyweds. The wedding couple spent their honeymoon in California and now reside in Upper Montclair. A graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State University. Joy is an account executive for Claiborne Menswear in New York City. Lawrence, a graduate of Pequannock High School and Baruch College of Manhattan, is a buyer of women's shoes for Lord & Taylor in New York.

More About Lawrence Esposito and Joy Layher:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1990, Upper Montclair, Essex Co, New Jersey

Children of Joy Layher and Lawrence Esposito are:

- 441 i. Matthew⁸ Esposito, born 06 Apr 1994.
- 442 ii. Olivia Esposito, born Aft. 1991.

327. Carolyn Sue (Suzy)⁷ Morden (Emogean L.⁶ Koebbe, Walter Benjamin (Elsworth)⁵, Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born Aft. 1941. She married **(1) ? Bishop**. He was born Aft. 1939. She married **(2) Robert Erwin Feldkamp** 22 Aug 1964, son of Erwin Feldkamp and Esther Wackenhut. He was born 06 Aug 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Erwin Feldkamp:

Baptism: 13 Sep 1942, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 May 1956, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Shelby Twp, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Morden and Robert Feldkamp:

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert M. Morden of 7227 Clinton-Macon Rd., Clinton, have announced June 3, 1964 the engagement of their daughter, Carolyn Sue, to Robert E. Feldkamp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Feldkamp of 8535 Austin Rd., Bridgewater. The couple plan to be married August 22. The bride-elect is a 1962 graduate of Tecumseh High School who attended Western Michigan University for a year and is now employed at the Ford Rawsonville plant. Her fiancé, a Saline High graduate, is also an employee at the plant.

More About Robert Feldkamp and Carolyn Morden:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1964

Children of Carolyn Morden and Robert Feldkamp are:

- 443 i. Kelly M.⁸ Feldkamp, born 1969.
- 444 ii. Kristy Gean Feldkamp, born 09 Aug 1970. She married Michael Murray 25 Aug 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

Marriage Notes for Kristy Feldkamp and Michael Murray:

Kristy Feldkamp and Michael Murray were united in marriage on Aug. 25, 2001 at the home of Erwin Feldkamp, the bride's grandfather, in Bridgewater. The ceremony was officiated by Pastor Dennis Falk, a retired

minister from St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. The bride is the daughter of Suzy Bishop of Tecumseh and Bob and Pam Feldkamp of Tecumseh. The groom is the son of Helen and James Murray of Bloomfield Hills. The bride was given away by her father, Bob Feldkamp. The maid of honor was Laura Bishop, the bride's sister from Ferndale. The flower girl was Emma McCashen, the bride's niece from Bryan, Ohio. Serving as best man was Steve Bonzak of Chicago. The ring bearer was Robert Moore, the bride's nephew from Clinton. The rehearsal dinner was held at Argiero's in Ann Arbor.

The wedding reception took place at the home of the bride's grandfather. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Mendocino, California. Kristy received a bachelor of arts in communications and a master's degree in labor and industrial relations from Michigan State University. She is employed at Sun Microsystems in Palo Alto, California. Michael earned a bachelor of arts and a master's in labor and industrial relations from MSU. He is employed by Sun Microsystems in Menlo Park, California. The couple makes their home in Mountain View, California.

More About Michael Murray and Kristy Feldkamp:
Marriage: 25 Aug 2001, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

330. Bryan Leroy⁷ Koebbe (Ellsworth Leroy⁶, Walter Benjamin (Elsworth)⁵, Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 1957. He married **Mary Elizabeth ?**. She was born 1959.

Children of Bryan Koebbe and Mary ? are:

- 445 i. Michael Bryan⁸ Koebbe, born 1981.
- 446 ii. William Ellsworth Koebbe, born 1983.
- 447 iii. Naomi Ruth Koebbe, born 1984.
- 448 iv. Lindsay Jean Koebbe, born 1983.

336. Jeff Otto⁷ Burkhart (Wanda Regina⁶ Koebbe, Walter Benjamin (Elsworth)⁵, Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 26 Jun 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Sue Howe** 30 Apr 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Aug 1957.

More About Jeff Burkhart and Karen Howe:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeff Burkhart and Karen Howe are:

- 449 i. Ryan Scott⁸ Burkhart, born 02 Jun 1979.
- 450 ii. Jennifer Michelle Burkhart, born 26 Aug 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Antoine Matthew Kitchen; born 24 Dec 1984.

Notes for Jennifer Michelle Burkhart:

Karen and Jeff Burkhart are the proud parents of Jennifer Michelle, born August 26, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The baby girl weighed 7 lbs. 4 oz., at birth. Jennifer has two older brothers. Her grandparents are Charles and Wanda Burkhart and Raymond and Shirley Howe.

337. Eric Allen⁷ Burkhart (Wanda Regina⁶ Koebbe, Walter Benjamin (Elsworth)⁵, Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 22 Aug 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Burns** 20 Jul 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Dec 1963.

More About Eric Burkhart and Mary Burns:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eric Burkhart and Mary Burns are:

- + 451 i. Nicholas Allen⁸ Burkhart, born 03 Dec 1987.
- + 452 ii. Ian Charles Burkhart, born 17 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

340. Richard Eugene⁷ Danner (Arthur Eugene⁶, Anna E.⁵ Schulte, Lovina Mary⁴ Koebbe, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 24 Jun 1941. He

married **Barbara Jo Price** 24 Apr 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 07 May 1952.

More About Richard Eugene Danner:

Confirmation: 03 Apr 1955

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 10344 Ceadr Crest; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Danner and Barbara Price:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1976, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Richard Danner and Barbara Price is:

453 i. Arthur Estal⁸ Danner, born 18 Dec 1980.

346. Christal Ann⁷ Koebbe (Joseph Vincent (Joe)⁶, Jacob Adolph (Jake)⁵, Theodore⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born Aft. 1949. She married **Gregory E. Winterrowd** 19 Jun 1982. He was born 21 Apr 1956 in Shelby, Montana, and died 16 Sep 2003 in Zionsville, Indiana.

Notes for Gregory E. Winterrowd:

Zionsville, Indiana - Former Cascade resident Gregory E. Winterrowd, 47, of Zionsville, Indiana, who worked in the pharmaceutical industry for 21 years, most recently for Eli Lilly and Co., died Tuesday Sept. 16, 2003 in Zionsville. Funeral Mass is 11 a.m. Saturday at St. Alphonsus Catholic Church in Zionsville, followed by visitation. Flanner & Buchanan Funeral Center of Zionsville is in charge of arrangements.

He is survived by his wife, Chris Koebbe Winterrowd of Zionsville; children Kyle and Leanne Winterrowd of Zionsville; a brother, Doug (Eileen) Winterrowd of Boise, Idaho, and their daughter Erin; his mother and stepfather, Mildred Kohles Winterrowd White and Sam White of Cascade. Gregory was born April 21, 1956, in Shelby, Montana, to Jack and Mildred Kohles Winterrowd. He was a 1974 graduate of Cascade High School, where he was captain of the basketball team. He then earned a bachelor's and master's degrees in microbiology from Montana State University. Two summers, while in school, he worked as a cowhand at Vanetta Ranch in Cascade, of which he was very proud.

He married Chris Koebbe on June 19, 1982, in Hardin, Montana. He spent 21 years in the pharmaceutical industry, working for Pharmacia, and most recently, Eli Lilly and Co. He was known as an avid sports fan, especially when it came to watching his children, and was a passionate runner, having completed two Indianapolis Marathons and competing in the Boston Marathon. His enjoyments went beyond sports, including his love for rock-n-roll, most notably Fleetwood Mac, and professionally, he was known as a dedicated researcher. His father preceded him in death. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Vincent Hospice in Indiana or your local hospice organization.

Marriage Notes for Christal Koebbe and Gregory Winterrowd:

Hardin, July 9, 1982 - Christal Koebbe and Gregory Winterrowd took a wedding trip to Seattle, Washington, and Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, after their marriage in St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Hardin. Father Fabian Fehring officiated at the ceremony. An outdoor reception and buffet dinner, followed at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Koebbe of Hardin. Mr. and Mrs. Sam White of Cascade are parents of the bridegroom. The bride graduated from Hardin High School, Carroll College, Helena, and Montana State University, Bozeman. She is presently working toward a master's degree in microbiology at MSU. The bridegroom graduated from Cascade High School and MSU. He is also working toward a master's degree in microbiology at MSU.

July 11, 1982 - Christal Ann Koebbe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Koebbe, Hardin, was married to Gregory E. Winterrowd, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam White, Cascade, in a double-ring ceremony at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Hardin. The bride was attended by her sister, Julie Koebbe, Hardin, maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Elaine Tift, Hazen, North Dakota, and Debra Widhelm, San Francisco, California. Rob Brattain, Great Falls, was best man, and Doug Winterrowd, Meridian, Idaho, brother of the

groom, and Steve McClelland, New Philadelphia, Ohio, were groomsmen. Guests were seated by Mark and Joe Koebbe, Hardin, brothers of the bride.

The bride's parents gave a reception at their home. The groom's parents hosted a rehearsal dinner at the Elk's Club in Hardin. After a wedding trip to Seattle and Victoria, British Columbia, the couple is at home in Bozeman. The bride is a graduate of Hardin High School and Carroll College and recently received a master's degree in microbiology from Montana State University. Her husband graduated from Cascade High School and MSU and is to complete his master's degree in microbiology at the end of summer quarter.

More About Gregory Winterrowd and Christal Koebbe:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1982

Children of Christal Koebbe and Gregory Winterrowd are:

- 454 i. Kyle⁶ Winterrowd, born Aft. 1982.
- 455 ii. Leanne Winterrowd, born Aft. 1984.

357. Teresa Marie⁷ Jones (Mary Ann⁶ Koebbe, Jacob Adolph (Jake)⁵, Theodore⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 02 Dec 1963 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana, and died 26 Dec 2011 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **Kirk Francis Link** 1989. He was born Aft. 1959.

Notes for Teresa Marie Jones:

Teresa Marie Link--The stars shone brighter when the angels came for Teresa's hand on the night of Dec 26, 2011. Teresa Marie Link passed to eternal life surrounded by her loving family. She was a loving wife, mother, daughter, siblings and friend and she passionately embraced her love for and faith with God. On Dec 2, 1963, Teresa was born into the family of James and Mary Ann Jones in Billings, Montana. Being the second youngest of nine children; she learned quickly the faith of God from her mother Mary Ann. She attended Poly Drive Elementary and then Lewis and Clark Junior High where she played several sports and was proud to have been a cheerleader. Teresa then attended Billings West High School where she was known as "Jonesie", played on the women's basketball team and lettered on the varsity squad. Teresa graduated from West with the class of 1982. After high school, she attended Seattle University until the summer of 1983. While home on summer break, she met her soon-to-be husband Kirk. She relocated to Minneapolis to attend the University of Minnesota and, following the path that God had laid out for her, she pursued a successful career in the professional world with US Bank. She enjoyed this career until the greatest joys in her life journey came - she became a mother. Teresa and Kirk were married in Billings on May 20, 1989. After giving birth to two beautiful children, Daniel and Katelyn, they took residence in Anoka, Minnesota where they built their first new home and resided until they returned to Montana to be closer to family. That was the summer of 1992.

Her joy in life took on greater meaning when she was blessed with two more beautiful children, Amy and Evan. Teresa worked at Granite Door Company between being a loving wife, mother, daughter, sibling and friend. The hours she volunteered to others were endless. Her contribution included the Girl Scouts, coaching, school activities and fund raisers for each of her four children, all of which gave her great joy and satisfaction. She would always be cheering her children on in the many sports that they played through the years. From baseball, to basketball to hockey, to soccer, she was always there, cheering their success and always giving words of meaningful and positive encouragement, no matter the outcome.

The energy and joy Teresa exuded was amazing! She tirelessly devoted her life to her husband, children, family, friends and her faith. She always was giving of herself, no matter what she already had on her schedule. Her love of her faith remained strong through the good and not-so-good times. This was extremely important to her individually and it was important that her children embraced this foundation of faith. Teresa repeated this to each of her four children in her final days and each of the children confirmed their embrace to her. Watching sunsets and making memories at the family cabin in Silver Gate was one of her many past time favorites. The love for music was never far from Teresa's heart and lips; you could always hear humming and singing, no matter what was going on in her busy family daily schedule. If you

ever had the opportunity to travel with Teresa, she would always have her favorite radio channel turned on: KLOVE 90.9FM. In fact, in her car all preset buttons were set to the channel. Teresa made sure that music was also part of each of her children's lives. Whether it was the trumpet, piano, violin or guitar or singing in the choir; music was love, and love was Teresa.

Thanks, Teresa, for being a part of all our lives. You have touched all of us in a positive way. You have brought so much happiness and love to so many and asked for so little. We only can hope and pray that you are finally in your 'be happy' place. We love you, Mom, and will miss you, but we know that God has a more important purpose for you!"

Preceding Teresa in death was her loving mother, Mary Ann. She is survived by her husband Kirk; her loving children, Daniel, Katelyn, Amy and Evan; father Jim; siblings Pati (Thomas) Laird, Kathy Harris (Lee), Jim, John (Darla), Greg, Jerry (Ann), David (Kelly) Dan (Kari) and numerous nieces and nephews of whom she was so proud to be their Aunt Teresa.

A vigil will be held at 7 pm on Thursday Dec 29 at St Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church. A funeral Mass will be celebrated at 10 am on Friday, Dec 30 at St Thomas the Apostle Church with a reception to follow. Teresa will be buried in a private family ceremony on New Year's Eve Day. Memorials for Teresa may be made to the St Vincent Children's Healthcare - A Philanthropic Initiative of St Vincent Healthcare Foundation.

Marriage Notes for Teresa Jones and Kirk Link:

Billings, June 4, 1989 - Teresa Marie Jones and Kirk Francis Link were married in St. Thomas the Apostle Church in Billings. The Rev. Nathaniel Bourke officiated at the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. James W. Jones, 2112 Pryor Lane, and Mr. and Mrs. Francis R. Link, 2947 Cook Ave. The bride graduated from Billings West High School and attended Seattle University, Washington, and Eastern Montana College. She is a corporate loan coordinator at First Bank Minneapolis. The bridegroom graduated from BWHS and Browns Institute of Technology, and attended EMC. He is a computer engineer. The couple live in Anoka, Minnesota.

More About Kirk Link and Teresa Jones:

Marriage: 1989

Children of Teresa Jones and Kirk Link are:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 456 | i. | Daniel ⁸ Link, born Aft. 1989. |
| 457 | ii. | Katelyn Link, born Aft. 1991. |
| 458 | iii. | Amy Link, born Aft. 1992. |
| 459 | iv. | Evan Link, born Aft. 1993. |

373. Melvin James⁷ Koebbe (Melvin Carl⁶, Emerson Algernon⁵, Charles Henry⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 1959.

Children of Melvin James Koebbe are:

- | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|---|
| + | 460 | i. | Kari Ann ⁸ Koebbe, born 04 May 1985. |
| | 461 | ii. | Kevin James Koebbe. |

376. Cheryl Lee⁷ Grau (Arlene Loretta⁶ Koebbe, Emerson Algernon⁵, Charles Henry⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 03 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Joseph Dimon** 07 Sep 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Jun 1952.

More About Cheryl Lee Grau:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1949, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Joseph Dimon:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Falls Church, Virginia

Residence 3: Rye, New York

More About Samuel Dimon and Cheryl Grau:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cheryl Grau and Samuel Dimon are:

- 462 i. Stephen J.⁸ Dimon, born 02 Nov 1983.
- 463 ii. Anna G. Dimon, born 26 Dec 1988.

379. Judith Lynn⁷ Grau (Arlene Loretta⁶ Koebbe, Emerson Algernon⁵, Charles Henry⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 13 Jul 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Glenn Carty** 07 Oct 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Oct 1942.

Notes for Judith Lynn Grau:

Judith Grau (July 13, 1954 – September 14, 2020) Chelsea Age 66, passed away peacefully at the home of her Uncle James Grau in Chelsea. She was born in Detroit to Alton and Arlene (Koebbe) Grau. Judith lived in this area her entire life. She loved to sew, help around the farm, and just care immensely for others, in general. She was an excellent cook and kept a neat and tidy home.

She is survived by her children, Emily (Chris) Orlandi of Chelsea, Laura (Frank) Richards of Utah, Mellissa (Josh) Fraker of Fenton, Michigan, Jacob Carty of Waterloo, Michigan, Joshua (Nicole Gotte) Carty of Whitmore Lake, Michigan; mother, Arlene Grau of Chelsea; siblings, Cheryl (Samuel) Dimon of Rye, New York, Susan (Alan) Cohen of Princeton, New Jersey, Michael (Lynne) Grau of California, Timothy (Debra) Grau of Kentucky, Christopher Grau of Chelsea; uncle, James Grau of Chelsea; and former spouse and dear friend, Ken Carty. She was preceded in death by her grandparents, as well as her father in April of this year, Alton Grau.

A private Graveside Service is planned. Expressions of sympathy may be made in Judith's name to Arbor Hospice. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Judith Lynn Grau:

Baptism: 22 Aug 1954, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Glenn Carty:

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Carty and Judith Grau:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judith Grau and Kenneth Carty are:

- 464 i. Emily Lydia⁸ Carty, born 19 Jun 1975. She married Christopher Raphael Orlandi; born 04 Apr 1971.
- + 465 ii. Laura Elizabeth Carty, born 21 Sep 1976.
- 466 iii. Mellissa Anne Carty, born 30 Apr 1979. She married Joshua Todd Fraker; born 25 Mar 1979.
- 467 iv. Jacob Scott Carty, born 07 Dec 1983.
- 468 v. Joshua Shawn Carty, born 06 Feb 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joshua Shawn Carty:

A son, Joshua Shawn, was born Feb. 6, 1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Ken and Judy Carty of Grass Lake. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Alton Grau and Mrs. Mildred Carty. Joshua has three sisters, Emily, Laura, Mellissa, and one brother, Jacob.

380. Timothy Alton⁷ Grau (Arlene Loretta⁶ Koebbe, Emerson Algernon⁵, Charles Henry⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 27 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Debra L. ?**. She was born 05 Apr 1957.

More About Timothy Alton Grau:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1857, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Marion, Kentucky

Residence 2: Fredonia, Kentucky
Residence 3: Lake Wales, Florida

Child of Timothy Grau and Debra ? is:

- 469 i. Amanda⁸ Grau, born 1980.

392. Daniel L.⁷ Heydlauff (Jerald Lewis⁶, Christine Caroline⁵ Dresselhouse, Sarah Anna⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 24 May 1956. He married **Kathryn M. (Kathy) Fairbanks**. She was born 10 Mar 1958.

More About Daniel L. Heydlauff:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1997, 4990 Countyr Brook Court; Colorado Springs, Colorado

Residence 2: Bet. 1998 - 2002, 3325 Blodgett Drive; Colorado Springs, Colorado

Residence 3: 6538 S. Niagara Court; Centennial, Colorado

Children of Daniel Heydlauff and Kathryn Fairbanks are:

- 470 i. Christopher David⁸ Heydlauff, born 12 May 1983.
471 ii. Sara Marie Heydlauff, born 26 Jan 1986.

Notes for Sara Marie Heydlauff:

A daughter, Sara Marie, was born Sunday, Jan. 26, 1986 to Dan and Kathy Heydlauff of Colorado Springs, Colorado, formerly of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Dave and Toni Fairbanks of Scottsdale, Arizona formerly of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Jerry and Shirley Heydlauff of Dexter; great-grandparents are Christine Heydlauff of Chelsea and Conrad and Emma Lee Turner of Jackson. Sara has a brother Christopher who is 2-1/2.

393. Dale E.⁷ Heydlauff (Jerald Lewis⁶, Christine Caroline⁵ Dresselhouse, Sarah Anna⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 26 Jul 1957. He married **Gloria Myers**. She was born 24 Mar 1947.

More About Dale E. Heydlauff:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 2390 Sheringham Road; Columbus, Ohio

Children of Dale Heydlauff and Gloria Myers are:

- + 472 i. Seth⁸ Heydlauff, born 26 Jun 1984.
473 ii. Rich Heydlauff, born Aft. 1979.
474 iii. Emma Christine Heydlauff, born 11 Jan 1987.

Notes for Emma Christine Heydlauff:

A daughter, Emma Christine, was born Sunday, Jan. 11, 1987 to Dale and Gloria Myers Heydlauff of Annandale, Virginia. Grandparents are Annabelle and Julian Myers of Blanch, North Carolina and Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff of Dexter. Conrad and Emma Lee Turner of Jackson and Mrs. Christine Heydlauff of Chelsea are great-grandparents. Emma has two older brothers, Seth and Rich.

394. Sue Anne⁷ Heydlauff (Jerald Lewis⁶, Christine Caroline⁵ Dresselhouse, Sarah Anna⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 22 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) David Stanley**. He was born Aft. 1951. She married **(2) Eric Charles (Rick) Pickell** 04 Jul 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Pickell and Marian Horning. He was born 24 Feb 1957.

More About Eric Pickell and Sue Heydlauff:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sue Heydlauff and Eric Pickell are:

- 475 i. Holly⁸ Pickell, born 1984.
476 ii. Kathryn Jean Pickell, born 02 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Jean Pickell:

A daughter, Kathryn Jean, was born Monday, Feb. 2, 1987, to Eric and Sue Pickell of Ann Arbor. Grandparents are Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff of Dexter and George and Marian Pickell of Chelsea. Great-grandparents are Conrad and Emma Lee Turner of Jackson and Mrs. Christine Heydlauff of Chelsea. Kathryn has an older sister, Holly, 2-1/2.

- 477 iii. Amy Lee Pickell, born 05 Jul 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amy Lee Pickell:

A daughter, Amy Lee, was born Wednesday, July 5, 1989, to Eric and Sue Pickell, of Ann Arbor, formerly of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff. Paternal grandparents are George and Marian Pickell, all of Chelsea. Great-grandparents are Conrad and Emma Turner of Jackson and Christine Heydlauff of Chelsea. Amy has two sisters, Holly, 5, and Katie 2-1/2.

- 478 iv. Kari Sue Pickell, born 03 Dec 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

395. David James⁷ Heydlauff (Jerald Lewis⁶, Christine Caroline⁵ Dresselhouse, Sarah Anna⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 29 Apr 1964. He married **(1) Julie Ann Koch** 20 Sep 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Larry Koch and Nadine Lentz. She was born 29 Jan 1967. He married **(2) Heather Schauer** 01 Aug 1996, daughter of Albert Schauer and Margaret ?. She was born 1971.

Marriage Notes for David Heydlauff and Julie Koch:

Julie Ann Koch, daughter of Larry and Nadine Koch of 601 S. Main St., married David James Heydlauff, son of Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff of 11340 Dexter-Chelsea Rd., on Sept. 20, 1986, 4 p.m., at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Chelsea. Father Lou Martin and the Rev. John Gibbon officiated. Vocalists were Jeanne Welton, Cathy Cesarz, and Marie Bulick. The bride's father, Larry Koch, sang "The Rose." The bride wore a Victorian style white satin gown with bows on the puffed sleeves and down the train. She carried white roses, baby's breath, and pink roses.

Maid of honor was Mary Klink of Chelsea. Bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Jeanette Blough and Jill Koch. The attendants wore tea-length royal blue dresses and carried pink and white bouquets. Best man was Scott Cooper. Groomsmen were Dale Heydlauff and Daniel Heydlauff, while Wayne Smith and Bob Cianciolo served as ushers. Holly Pickell was the flower girl and Scott Klipstine was the ring bearer. The bride's mother wore a pink street-length dress with silver accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore a beige dress with black accessories.

A reception was held immediately after the ceremony at the Chrysler UAW Hall in Chelsea. The next morning the couple left for a one week trip to Hawaii.

More About David Heydlauff and Julie Koch:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1986, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Heydlauff and Heather Schauer:

Heather Schauer and David Heydlauff are engaged June 20, 1996 and planning an Aug. 1 wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Albert and Margaret Scheuer of Ann Arbor. She is a 1999 graduate of Chelsea High School and earned a bachelor's degree from Eastern Michigan University. The future bridegroom is the son of Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff of Chelsea. He is a 1993, graduate of Chelsea High School and is working for the State of Michigan Department of Corrections.

More About David Heydlauff and Heather Schauer:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1996

Child of David Heydlauff and Julie Koch is:

- 479 i. Sabrina Christine⁸ Heydlauff, born 15 Sep 1987.

Notes for Sabrina Christine Heydlauff:

A daughter, Sabrina Christine, was born Tuesday, Sept. 15, 1987, to David and Julie Heydlauff. Maternal grandparents are Larry and Nadine Koch. Paternal grandparents are Jerry and Shirley Heydlauff. Great-grandparents are Dorothy and Carl Lentz, Christine Heydlauff, Emma Lee and Conrad Turner.

396. James David⁷ Heydlauff, Jr. (James David⁶, Christine Caroline⁵ Dresselhouse, Sarah Anna⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 20 Sep 1966. He married **Tricia Ann Horning** 12 Oct 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Horning and Diane Feldkamp. She was born 11 May 1969.

More About James David Heydlauff, Jr.:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Heydlauff and Tricia Horning:

Tricia Horning and Jim Heydlauff were wed Oct. 12, 1991 at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea and was officiated by Pastor Mark Weirauch. Parents of the couple are Earl and Diane Horning of Manchester and James and Nancy Heydlauff of Grass Lake. Honor attendants were Debbie Burkhardt of Manchester and Paul Horning of Pinckney. Bridesmaids included Lynda Horning, sister-in-law of the bride, of Manchester, Christy Seffernick of Jackson, and Kris Vollmers of Belleville. Junior bridesmaids were Amy Feldkamp of Clinton and Jennifer Wholehan of Saline, both cousins of the bride.

Groomsmen included Tim Alexander, cousin of the bridegroom, of Chelsea, Ron Heydlauff, brother of the bridegroom, of Grass Lake, and Jeff Horning, brother of the bride, of Manchester. The wedding reception was held at Weber's Inn, Ann Arbor. The couple took a honeymoon cruise in the Caribbean. Jim and Tricia now make their home in Dexter.

More About James Heydlauff and Tricia Horning:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of James Heydlauff and Tricia Horning is:

480 i. Megan Ann⁸ Heydlauff, born 30 Apr 1997.

398. Lorna Sue⁷ Heydlauff (Ned Lee⁶, Christine Caroline⁵ Dresselhouse, Sarah Anna⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 18 Oct 1968. She married **Gregory Amon West** 09 Sep 1995 in California. He was born Aft. 1960.

Marriage Notes for Lorna Heydlauff and Gregory West:

Dave and Julia Pastor have announced June 21, 1995 the engagement of their granddaughter, Lorna Sue Heydlauff to Gregory Amon West. Lorna resides with her parents, Joseph and Patricia (Heydlauff) Bensler in Fountain Valley, California. Lorna is employed by the City of Irvine in their Parks and Recreation Department and has specialized in childhood education. Gregory is a full time computer science student at the University of California, Irvine, and resides on campus. Prior to his return to school, also worked for the City of Irvine as a computer information service analyst and a department head. His mother and step-father are Lee and Mary Hayes, and reside in San Diego, California.

Lorna and Greg were honored recently with an engagement party held at Dave and Julia Pastor's home on Jerusalem Rd. in Chelsea. In addition to the bride's grandparents and parents, the guest list included a number of other family members and long-time friends. A buffet luncheon and engagement cake were served. The couple will be married Sept. 9, in California.

Lorna will have four attendants and two flower girls, and will be wearing her mother's wedding gown. She will be chauffeured from the church in the wedding reception in her grandfather's 1931 Model A Ford. Following the wedding the couple will be residing in married housing on the campus of the University of California, Irvine.

More About Gregory West and Lorna Heydlauff:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1995, California

Child of Lorna Heydlauff and Gregory West is:

481 i. Erica⁸ West, born 23 Jan 1993.

399. Lyle Raymond⁷ Jacob (Raymond Carl⁶, Anita Margaret⁵ Uphaus, William C. (Uphouse)⁴, Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 02 Mar 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Ann Hoeft** 03 Apr 1971 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Hoeft and Joyce Burmeister. She was born 11 Oct 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lyle Raymond Jacob:

Occupation: electrical supervisor Uniloy Milacron

Residence: 4255 Jacob Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan 49240

More About Linda Ann Hoeft:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1951, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: x-ray technologist

More About Lyle Jacob and Linda Hoeft:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1971, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lyle Jacob and Linda Hoeft are:

- 482 i. Lindsay Adrienne⁸ Jacob, born 15 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 483 ii. Lesley Anita Jacob, born 19 Sep 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

400. Susan Arlean⁷ Jacob (Raymond Carl⁶, Anita Margaret⁵ Uphaus, William C. (Uphouse)⁴, Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 21 Jul 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles O. Stevens** Jun 1973, son of Charles Stevens. He was born Aft. 1945 in Florida. She married **(2) John D. Fletcher** 21 Jun 1981 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Susan Arlean Jacob:

Occupation: factory worker

More About Charles Stevens and Susan Jacob:

Marriage: Jun 1973

More About John D. Fletcher:

Occupation: factory worker

Residence: Cady Road; Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Fletcher and Susan Jacob:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1981, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: 8358 Case Road; Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Susan Jacob and Charles Stevens is:

- 484 i. Jason Raymond⁸ Stevens, born 05 Nov 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Raymond Stevens:

Adoption: 1982, took Fletcher name

Graduation: 1999, Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

401. Larry Walter⁷ Jacob (Raymond Carl⁶, Anita Margaret⁵ Uphaus, William C. (Uphouse)⁴, Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 16 Jan 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Laurie Lee Heselschwerdt** 05 Oct 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Daryle Heselschwerdt and Kayann Schittenhelm. She was born 20

Feb 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Larry Walter Jacob:

Hospital at birth: Tecumseh Hospital Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 13820 Sharon Valley; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Larry Jacob and Laurie Heselschwerdt:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1985, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Jacob and Laurie Heselschwerdt are:

- 485 i. Kaylee Danielle⁸ Jacob, born 08 Feb 1989 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kaylee Danielle Jacob:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 486 ii. Abigail Marie Jacob, born 04 Mar 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Abigail Marie Jacob:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 487 iii. Morgan Diana Jacob, born 07 Apr 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Morgan Diana Jacob:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

402. Judith A.⁷ Jacob (Gerald William⁶, Anita Margaret⁵ Uphaus, William C. (Uphouse)⁴, Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 1960. She married **Michael Lewis Weber** Aft. 1973, son of Albert Weber and Helen Grattan. He was born 1954.

More About Michael Weber and Judith Jacob:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

Child of Judith Jacob and Michael Weber is:

- 488 i. Tyler⁸ Weber, born Aft. 1973.

403. William Gerald⁷ Jacob (Gerald William⁶, Anita Margaret⁵ Uphaus, William C. (Uphouse)⁴, Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 1963. He married **Anna Lynn ?**. She was born 1967.

Children of William Jacob and Anna ? are:

- 489 i. Elijah⁸ Jacob, born Aft. 1977.
490 ii. Gabriel Jacob, born Aft. 1978.

409. Michelle Christine (Meeshell)⁷ Schulze (Marilyn Ann⁶ Uphaus, Willis Lambert⁵, William C. (Uphouse)⁴, Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 05 Sep 1987. She married **Robert John Hehr** 13 Aug 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Douglas Hehr and Sandra Kipfmiller. He was born 05 Nov 1981.

More About Robert Hehr and Michelle Schulze:

Marriage: 13 Aug 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Michelle Schulze and Robert Hehr is:

- 491 i. Gracyn⁸ Hehr, born 2017.

411. Kerry Christine⁷ Uphaus (Bruce H.⁶, Charles H.⁵, Benjamin Bernhard⁴, Anton Bernhard Heinrich³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 23 Mar 1979. She married **Mark**

Wesley Turner 25 Sep 1998. He was born 20 May 1974.

More About Mark Turner and Kerry Uphaus:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1998

Children of Kerry Uphaus and Mark Turner are:

- 492 i. ?⁸ Turner.
- 493 ii. ? Turner.

419. Derek Dean⁷ Uphaus (Sammy Lee⁶, Samuel Lee⁵, Lambert Friedrich (Fred L.)⁴, Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 1976. He married **Kelli Ann Dyce** 23 Jun 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Oct 1978.

More About Derek Uphaus and Kelli Dyce:

Marriage: 23 Jun 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Derek Uphaus and Kelli Dyce is:

- 494 i. Haley⁸ Dyce-Uphaus.

422. Stephanie Ilene⁷ Ellis (Patricia Ilene⁶ Alexa, Zelma Irene⁵ Uphaus, Lambert Friedrich (Fred L.)⁴, Johann Anton Dietrich (Anthony)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 25 Oct 1969. She married **Christopher John Ostrander**. He was born 27 Feb 1970.

Children of Stephanie Ellis and Christopher Ostrander are:

- 495 i. Seth Christopher⁸ Ostrander, born 1998.
- 496 ii. Tesla Ostrander.
- 497 iii. Remington Ostrander.

Generation No. 8

451. Nicholas Allen⁸ Burkhardt (Eric Allen⁷, Wanda Regina⁶ Koebbe, Walter Benjamin (Elsworth)⁵, Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 03 Dec 1987. He married **Hannah Morgan Gregerson** 2012. She was born 11 Aug 1989.

More About Nicholas Burkhardt and Hannah Gregerson:

Marriage: 2012

Children of Nicholas Burkhardt and Hannah Gregerson are:

- 498 i. Bo⁹ Burkhardt, born Aug 2016.
- 499 ii. Bennett Burkhardt, born 2019.

452. Ian Charles⁸ Burkhardt (Eric Allen⁷, Wanda Regina⁶ Koebbe, Walter Benjamin (Elsworth)⁵, Lewis (Louis)⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 17 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amber Rose Napier**. She was born 05 May 1992.

Notes for Ian Charles Burkhardt:

Ian Charles Burkhardt arrived August 17, 1990 at 2:46 p.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Mary and Eric Burkhardt of Saline, Ian weighed 7 lb., 5 oz. at birth. Ian has a brother Nicholas Allen. Their grandparents are Charles and Wanda Burkhardt of Saline, Joan Burns and Beth Gannon of Ypsilanti.

Children of Ian Burkhardt and Amber Napier are:

- 500 i. Jessica Christina⁹ Burkhart, born Nov 2018.
- 501 ii. Eli Burkhart.

460. Kari Ann⁸ Koebbe (Melvin James⁷, Melvin Carl⁶, Emerson Algernon⁵, Charles Henry⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 04 May 1985. She married **Bernard Ronald (Ronnie) Herrst III** Aug 2009, son of Bernard Herrst and Kathleen Pidd. He was born 15 Mar 1985.

Notes for Bernard Ronald (Ronnie) Herrst III:

A son, Bernard Ronald, III, was born Friday, March 15, 1985, to Kathleen and Bernard Ronald Herrst, Jr., of Chelsea, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Mable and Milan Frank of Clinton and the late Erwin Pidd. Paternal grandparents are Elizabeth and Bernard Herrst, Sr., of Chelsea. Euna Zahn of Chelsea and the late Rudolph Zahn are the great-grandparents. Holly 11 years, Scott 8 years and Heidi 15 months old are brother and sisters of baby Bernard Ronald.

More About Bernard Herrst and Kari Koebbe:
Marriage: Aug 2009

Children of Kari Koebbe and Bernard Herrst are:

- 502 i. Kenzie⁹ Herrst.
- 503 ii. Khloe Herrst.

465. Laura Elizabeth⁸ Carty (Judith Lynn⁷ Grau, Arlene Loretta⁶ Koebbe, Emerson Algernon⁵, Charles Henry⁴, Anna Adeline (Aleid)³ Uphaus, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 21 Sep 1976. She married **Frank Keith Richards**. He was born 08 Nov 1972.

Children of Laura Carty and Frank Richards are:

- 504 i. ?⁹ Richards.
- 505 ii. ? Richards.
- 506 iii. ? Richards.
- 507 iv. ? Richards.

472. Seth⁸ Heydlauff (Dale E.⁷, Jerald Lewis⁶, Christine Caroline⁵ Dresselhouse, Sarah Anna⁴ Uphaus, Johann Hermann (Henry or Heinrich)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 26 Jun 1984. He married **Megan McCombs**. She was born 05 May 1984.

Child of Seth Heydlauff and Megan McCombs is:

- 508 i. Sam⁹ Heydlauff, born 2013.

483. Lesley Anita⁸ Jacob (Lyle Raymond⁷, Raymond Carl⁶, Anita Margaret⁵ Uphaus, William C. (Uphouse)⁴, Anton Heinrich (Lambert A.)³, Johann Diederich², Johann Hermann¹ Ophus) was born 19 Sep 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Daniel Schaible**, son of Daniel Schaible and Julie Merz. He was born 20 Mar 1984.

More About Karl Daniel Schaible:

Baptism: 13 May 1984, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lesley Jacob and Karl Schaible are:

- 509 i. ?⁹ Schaible.
- 510 ii. ? Schaible.